OPUS 2 INTERNATIONAL

Grenfell Tower Inquiry

Day 26

July 23, 2020

Opus 2 International - Official Court Reporters

Phone: +44 (0)20 3008 5900

Email: transcripts@opus2.com

Website: https://www.opus2.com

1 Thursday, 23 July 2020 1 A. It is. 2 (10.00 am) 2 Q. Have you read this witness statement recently? 3 3 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good morning, everyone. Welcome to 4 4 today's hearing. O. Are its contents true? 5 Today we're going to hear evidence from 5 A. Yes. 6 Mr Simon O'Connor, who for a time was Rydon's project 6 Q. Have you discussed your evidence that you are going to 7 7 manager for the refurbishment of Grenfell Tower. give today with anybody else before coming here to give 8 8 Following an application made to me last year, evidence? 9 9 I directed that Mr O'Connor should not be visible while A. No. 10 10 he gives his evidence, although his voice will be heard Q. Thank you. 11 11 in the usual way. I am going to start with a few questions relating to 12 12 When he replies to questions, therefore, those your experience and your background before moving to ask 13 13 watching on the live stream will see only the plain blue you some detailed questions in relation to your 14 background with the Inquiry logo. 14 involvement in the Grenfell Tower project. All right? 15 15 Yes. Mr Millett. So far as your background is concerned, starting 16 16 MR MILLETT: Good morning, Mr Chairman. I now call with that, we can see from your statement that you 17 Mr Simon O'Connor, please. 17 worked for Rydon between September 2002 and MR SIMON O'CONNOR (affirmed) 18 18 September 2015. 19 19 A. I did. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much, Mr O'Connor. 20 Sit down and make yourself comfortable. 20 Q. During that time, I think you worked your way up from 21 All right? 21 foreman to site manager, and then took on some project THE WITNESS: Yep. 22 22 management roles; is that right? 23 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Millett. 23 A. 24 Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY 2.4 Q. I think one example you give is the Chalcots Estate 25 MR MILLETT: Mr Chairman, thank you. 25 project in Camden in North London. 1 Mr O'Connor, good morning. Can I start by saying 1 A. Yeah. 2. thank you to you for attending today to give evidence to 2 Q. You also had been employed as a site manager on the 3 the Inquiry. We very much appreciate it. 3 St George's Estate project with Rydon immediately before 4 4 If you have any difficulty understanding any of my moving on to the Grenfell Tower project. 5 questions, then I will rephrase them if you ask me to do 5 A. I was, yes. 6 6 Q. Yes. that, or ask the question in a different way. 7 7 If you feel you need a break at any point, please Was the St George's Estate project an external 8 8 just tell us and we can take a short break. refurbishment? 9 9 Can I also just ask you, please, to keep your voice It was, but not with any cladding. 10 up for the transcriber who sits to your right so that 10 Q. But it included, I think, three high-rise blocks? 11 11 she can get down into the transcript what you are saying Α. 12 12 very clearly You were involved at the Chalcots, as you said. Were 13 13 A. Okay. you site manager at the Chalcots Estate? 14 Q. Also, just one other tip on that score: a nod or a shake 14 A. One of many, yes. 15 of the head doesn't go on to the transcript, so you have 15 Q. How many? 16 to say "yes" or "no", if that's your answer. 16 A. I think there must have been seven, maybe eight. Q. Right. 17 A. Okay. 17 18 18 Q. You have made one witness statement dated Now, the Chalcots Estate was also a high-rise 19 19 28 September 2018. It's on the desk in front of you, to project, wasn't it? 2.0 your left there, but it will appear on the screen as 20 A. It was. 2.1 well. It is at {RYD00094221}. 21 Q. And that also did include or involve the fitting of 22 22 Is that your witness statement? overcladding to the exterior of those blocks. 23 A. It is. 23 A. It did. 2.4 Q. Can I ask you to turn to page 12 {RYD00094221/12}, 24 Specifically, I think, it did involve fitting ACM 25 please. Is that your signature? 25 cladding; yes?

- A. I believe so now; I wouldn't have been aware then.
- 2 I was nothing to do with the cladding.
- 3 Q. Right.

4 From your start on the Grenfell Tower refurbishment 5 project in May 2014, were you occupied exclusively on

- that project until August 2015?
- 7 A. I believe so.
- 8 Q. Right.

6

20

9 Can I ask you to look at your statement,

10 {RYD00094221/7}. I would like to look at paragraph 14 11 with you, please. You say there:

12 "There were design team meetings throughout my time 13 working on the project. I would be present for most of 14 these meetings, but not all of them, so that I was aware

15 of any discussions taking place from a logistics,

16 programming and progress perspective and so that, as 17 Project Manager, I could make sure things were happening

18 at the right time on site. There were deadlines for the

19 different stages of the project and I needed to know if

a design decision was going to affect a deadline.

21 22 aware of this from the design team meetings. Once the

23 drawings were marked 'approved for construction'

24 arrangements would be made for that work to go ahead.

25 It is at this stage that I would get involved because

- 1 I needed to coordinate the works now that the drawings 2 had been approved."
- 3 So can we take it from that, Mr O'Connor, that you Δ were aware of all design decisions?
- 5 A. Not all design decisions, no. Like I said, I didn't go
- 6 to all the meetings. I was purely there from
- 7 a logistics and sequencing point of view.
- 8 Q. Right. But you didn't make any design decisions
- 9 yourself, did you?
- 10 A. Absolutely not, no.
- 11 Q. You say -- and it's a passage I read to you -- "It is at
- 12 this stage that I would get involved". That's once the
- 13 drawings were marked, "Approved for construction".
- 14 A. Yes.

21

15 Q. Then if you look at the start of paragraph 15, you say:

"I had seen the drawings for the exterior 16 17 modifications but I would not have considered any other

18 information about the components being used (for

19 example, from the manufacturers). I was focused on when 20

the materials or components would be arriving on site from a logistics and programming perspective. I was not

22 involved in the design or selection of materials for the

23 works to the exterior of the building, including the 24 rainscreen cladding panels and the insulation."

25 Now, in the light of what you say there,

- 1 Mr O'Connor, is it fair to say that you consider your
- 2 active role only really started after the design had
- 3 been approved for construction?
- 4 A. Yes, I mean, when I joined the project, from memory
- 5 I believe the materials had already been chosen. There
 - was only some confusion regarding face-fixing or
- 7 cassette and some colours.
- 8 Q. Yes.

6

- 9 Just examining a little bit further your involvement
- 10 in what you did with the designs, is it right that what 11 you did in practice, in general terms, was to take the
- 12 finalised drawings which you got stamped "Approved for
- 13 construction" as the basis for you to co-ordinate the
- 14 work, so that the project ran on time and to budget?
- 15 A. On time, yes.
- 16 Q. Right. But not to budget?
- 17 A. I wasn't in control of the budget.
- 18 Right. Did you have any role or input in relation to
- 19 setting the budget or sticking to the budget?
- 20 No, not really. That was the surveyors' team job. Α.
- 21 O. Right.
- 22 Now, the finalised designs took the form, I think
- 23 you're telling us, of "Approved for construction"
- 24 drawings, drawings which had "Approved for construction"
- 25 stamped on them. Is that right?

- 1 A. That's what I recall, yes.
- 2 Q. Is it right that you wouldn't see any drawings which
- 3 didn't have that stamp on them?
- 4 A. No, I would see drawings move backwards and forwards,
- 5 during -- copied in to emails, but I wouldn't be
- 6 commenting on them. I would just know if a drawing had
- 7 gone off from, say, Studio E to Harleys, it might come
- 8 back with a comment on it.

seen by Studio E?

9 Q. Right.

11

- 10 A. I wouldn't particularly look at them in depth until
 - I was actually given them to construct.
- 12 Can you help us with this: did you see any drawings to
- 13 the best of your recollection which came from Harleys
- 14 marked "Approved for construction" before they had been 15
- 16 A. I don't recall. At the time, I don't recall.
- 17 Q. Okay.
- 18 When you received drawings marked "Approved for
- 19 construction", did you take any steps yourself to check
- 20 whether the designs complied with Rydon's contractual
- 21 requirements?
- 22 I wasn't qualified to do so.
- 23 Were you aware, even in general terms, of Rydon's
- 24 contractual requirements and obligations?
- 25 A. Not really, no.

Q. Not really. 2 A. No, sorry, no. 3 Q. That's very fair to take out the qualification . 4 Did Mr Lawrence ever give you any kind of 5 instruction or briefing as to, even in outline, what the 6 contents of Rydon's obligations to the TMO were? 7 A. What, contractual obligations? 8 Q. Contractual obligations. 9 A. No. 10 Q. Did he ever give you any briefing or outline instruction 11 as to what any subcontractors' obligations were to 12 13 A. Not that I recall, no. 14 O. No. 15 Does it follow that you didn't take any steps 16 yourself to check whether the designs complied with the 17 **Building Regulations?** 18 19 Q. Yes, you did or yes, you didn't? 20 A. No, I didn't, no. I was saying yes to your ... 21 22 When you saw drawings "Approved for construction", 23 so far as you understood it, Mr O'Connor, who had 24 approved those drawings? 25 A. The architects, the specialists who we employed. 1 You know, there was a number of designers and 2 specialists, ie architects, that had been trained to do 3 this kind of thing. 4 Q. When you received information about which materials were 5 being ordered to site or delivered to site, where did 6 that information tend generally to come from? 7 A. Sorry, can you ask the question again? 8 Q. Yes, let me try it a different way. 9 When materials were ordered to come to site, were 10 you responsible primarily for ordering them on to site 11 as the project manager? 12 A. No, it would have been a supply package, so the 13 subcontractor would order their own materials and they 14 would book them in through the gatemen at the front. 15 Q. As the occupant of the role of project manager 16 throughout this period, did you have any role in the 17 selection of materials to go into the refurbishment? 18 A. No. 19 Q. No. 20 Can I ask you to look at a document, please, 21 {SEA00000189}. This is an email from Simon Lawrence to 22 John Hoban of RBKC Building Control dated 23 3 September 2014, and I would like you to look at the

sentence starting at the end of the first line.

10

You can see that you're copied in to this email, as

1 is Neil Crawford and Bruce Sounes, both from Studio E. 2 In the second sentence, beginning at the end of the 3 first line, Mr Lawrence says to Mr Hoban: 4 "I understand that you dropped into our site office 5 recently and had a brief introduction to the project and 6 drawings from our Project Manager, Simon O'Connor." 7 Do you remember having a discussion with Mr Hoban at 8 about this time? 9 A. I don't, but there's a good chance that he would have 10 come in just to introduce himself so I could put a face 11 to a name. 12 Q. Mr Lawrence says that he had had "a brief introduction 13 to the project and drawings from our Project Manager, 14 Simon O'Connor". 15 Do you remember introducing Mr Hoban to the 16 drawings? 17 A. I don't. 18 Q. So you can't help me about which drawings you showed 19 20 A. I can't. 21 Do you remember asking Mr Hoban or having any kind of 22 discussion with him at this time, whether at this 23 meeting or around this time, whether the details of 24 those drawings were compliant with the 25 **Building Regulations?** 11 1 A. No, I wouldn't have had that conversation. Q. You say you wouldn't have had that conversation? O. Does that tell us that you weren't in the position to have that conversation, or that you don't recall having 6 A. I don't think I would have been in a position to have 8 that conversation with a Building Control officer. Q. Right.

2 3 4 5

7

9

10 Did you, in general terms, ever have any 11 conversations with John Hoban or anybody else from RBKC?

12 Regarding?

13 Well, in relation to anything in relation to this 14 project. Do you remember any conversations with 15 John Hoban of RBKC? 16 A. Not particularly, no, not ones that stand out.

17 Q. Okay. We will come back and look at that perhaps in

18 more detail later on. 19 Can I go back to your witness statement, 20

{RYD00094221/8}, please, at the top of the page, and 21 let's look together at paragraph 15. 22

You say there:

"I know now, although I did not know at the time of my involvement in the project, that the types of materials used in the modifications to the exterior of

12

23

24

25

24

1 the building were very commonly used. I do not know why 1 a site manager employed by Rydon on the Grenfell Tower 2 2 certain materials may have been chosen. My role as refurbishment project? 3 3 Project Manager did not involve deciding if materials A. Yes. 4 4 were fit for purpose." O. He was. 5 You know now, I think, that the materials used in 5 Can we look at page 2 {RYD00094208/2}, please, 6 6 the exterior modifications at Grenfell were very paragraph 8. You can see there at the top of the page 7 7 commonly used, that's what you say. he says: 8 8 A. Yes. 9 9 Q. Does that include specifically the insulation? 10 A. I think all of the materials were fairly commonplace. 10 11 All of them, so insulation and the rainscreen cladding? 11 came from Simon O'Connor." 12 A. 12 13 13 Q. But you didn't know that at the time? 14 A. No, this was my first cladding project. last sentence there. He says: 15 15 Q. Now, you told us earlier that you had worked on 16 16 Chalcots. Had you worked on Ferrier Point? 17 A. No. 17 them." 18 Q. But you worked at Chalcots. 18 19 19 Is it right that, even by 2014/15, and your 20 20 involvement on the Grenfell Tower refurbishment project, employed by Rydon on this project? 21 21 you did not know at that time whether the materials used Α. 22 22 on Grenfell were commonly used? 23 23 A. I didn't know, no. 24 24 Q. Did you ever think about it at the time? 25 25 A. Not really, that wasn't my role. I mean, there was place on site? 13 15 1 a number of people around me, the designers and 1 2

2 architects and -- you know, that specify this stuff day 3 in, day out. I'm not qualified to do that. 4 Q. Can we take it from that that you never asked any 5 questions or familiarised yourself with the detailed 6 properties of, for example, aluminium composite 7 rainscreen cladding?

8 A. No.

9 Q. Right.

10 Is this right: that at no stage of your career, 11 actually, before the Grenfell Tower fire, did you think,

12 "I wonder what this material is "?

13 A. Honestly, no.

14 O. Right. It would therefore follow, I suppose -- is this 15 right? -- that you never thought to yourself, "I wonder 16

if this is safe"?

17 A. I saw conversations regarding, you know, building regs 18 and stuff like that between Studio E and Harleys and 19 different parties. I just presumed they had all covered 20 that base, bearing in mind they're the specialists. 21 Q. Yes.

25

22 Now, can I ask you to turn to {RYD00094208}, and 23 what I'm going to do, Mr O'Connor, is to show you part of a witness statement of Alan Grint. 24

Before I do, can you confirm that Alan Grint was

"As a site manager my main role was to ensure the

work was carried out by the sub-contractors in accordance with the programme of works. My instructions

Pausing there and looking at the bottom of the page at paragraph 16, I $\,$ just $\,$ want to focus $\,$ with you on the

"If Building Control were on site during my time on the project I think Simon O'Connor would have dealt with

First, do you agree that your role included the management and instruction of the site managers on site

Q. Is it fair to say that an important part of that role was the provision of design information to these site managers so that they could co-ordinate the works taking

Q. And also, is it right that that role would include 3 ensuring the quality of workmanship?

4 A. Not just solely me, no. I mean, I wouldn't be up

5 looking at everything myself because it was a big 6

project and there was a number of managers. That 7

responsibility would be passed on to the likes of Alan 8 and they would be given the correct paperwork to be able

9 to do that.

10 Q. You say there were a number of managers; were there 11 a number of project managers in the same position as you

12 on this project?

13 A. No.

14 Q. Right. So when you say there were a number of managers, 15 what are you referring to?

16 Α. Site managers.

17 Q. Oh, I see, site managers, okay.

18 Just to press you a little bit on the question, is 19 it not right that your role was to ensure the quality of 20 workmanship, even if there were site managers themselves

21 who were watching the workers?

22 Not entirely my role, no. I mean, I would oversee the 23 site managers, so I suppose in reality it would fall to 24 my remit, but I can't be everywhere always, so I am

25 reliant on their professional opinions as well.

- Q. Indeed. But did you see your job as monitoring and
 supervising them so far as the quality of workmanship is
- 3 concerned?
- 4 A. Yeah.
- $5\,$ $\,$ Q. Yes. And the ultimate purpose of you supervising that
- 6 exercise was to ensure that the project ran on time?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And in accordance with the approved designs?
- 9 A. Yes. In accordance with approved drawings, yeah.
- 10 Q. Yes.

- So did you have conversations or give instructions
- 12 to your site managers on site when you looked at the
- drawings together, pointed parts out and gave them
 - instructions as to how to go about constructing what the
- drawings said should be constructed?
- $16 \quad A. \quad We \ had \ specialist \ subcontractors \ to \ do \ that. \quad I \ \ would$
- give the drawings to the managers and ask if they had
- any comments on it, and then we would generally
- beforehand probably sit down with the subcontractor as
- 20 well.
- 21 Q. Yes.
- Is Mr Grint correct in paragraph 16 when he says
- 23 that if Building Control were on site, Simon O'Connor
- would have dealt with them?
- 25 A. I would have welcomed them on to site and probably done

17

- 1 the making of tea and, you know, just chewing the fat
- 2 for a minute, and then he would have gone out with the
- 3 relevant managers, ie he used to go on the mast climbers
- 4 with other managers to look at various things.
- 5 I wouldn't have gone always.
- 6 Q. I see. When you say other managers, you mean other site
- 7 managers?
- 8 A. Yeah.
- 9 Q. The site managers you were responsible for supervising?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. You say, "I wouldn't have gone always"; did you ever go?
- 12 A. I would go out on occasion, yeah.
- $13\,$ $\,$ Q. When you did go on those occasions, did you have
- detailed conversations with the Building Control
- 15 officer?
- 16 A. Not detailed, we was just walking around, looking at the
- progress. I would generally go internally if I was
- going to go, I wouldn't go up in a mast climber because
- 19 it just takes too much time out of my day to do that,
- and that's why the managers are there.
- 21 Q. I see, okay.
- On those occasions, do you remember ever having any
- discussion or conversation with Mr Hoban about whether
- or not what he was looking at complied with the
- 25 Building Regulations?

- 1 A. No.
- Q. Can I then go to a document, {ART00002087}. This is the
- 3 tender documentation submitted by Rydon for the
- 4 Grenfell Tower project dated 13 February 2014.
- 5 First of all, do you remember ever seeing this
 - document at the time?
- 7 A. No, I think this is the first time I've seen it.
- $8\,$ Q. Let's take it quickly, then. Let's go to page $36\,$
- 9 {ART00002087/36}, which is a version of your CV.
- 10 A. Yeah.

6

- 11 Q. It sits within the tender documentation.
- Did you compile this CV?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Q. Did you have any input into its compilation?
- 15 A. This would have been someone like the bid writers or
- 16 marketing team, not --
- 17 Q. I see.
- 18 A. -- me.
- 19 Q. Okay.
- If you look at the top right-hand side, "Role within
- 21 the Team", it says:
- 22 "Simon is responsible for managing the smooth
- delivery of the project. He is responsible for all
- operations on site, including; delivery to programme and
- budget; co-ordinating design; and management of

19

- 1 subcontractors."
- 2 Do you see that?
- 3 A. Yep
- 4 Q. Do you agree with that summary of your role?
- 5 A. No, I don't.
- 6 Q. Which parts do you not agree with?
- 7 A. Co-ordinating design.
- 8 Q. Right. How is that wrong?
- 9 A. Because I wouldn't be qualified to co-ordinate
- designers, and I wouldn't know where to start.
- $11\quad \text{Q.}\quad \text{Did nobody from Rydon ask you to approve this }\text{CV before}$
- it was put in the tender documentation?
- 13 A. I never saw the tender documentation.
- 14 Q. Right.
- 15 A. This was -- these CVs were built up of sort of,
- you know, back -- jobs you had done in the past.
- 17 Q. Right.
- Let's look and see what else it says. It says:
- 19 "Simon produces the works programme ..."
- 20 Is that correct?
- 21 A. Yes
- 22 Q. "... and is responsible for compiling the health and
- 23 safety plans for client approval ..."
- 24 Is that correct?
- 25 A. The health and safety file , yeah, construction phase

18

- 1 health and safety plan, yes.
- 2 Q. And managing health and safety on site?
- 3 A. Yes.
- $4\,$ Q. Then it sets out the qualifications you have there. I'm
- 5 going to assume they're correct unless you tell me
- 6 otherwise.
- 7 A. I didn't complete the HNC.
- 8 Q. Right. Okay. Then "Benefits to the Project":
- $9\,$ "Simon is passionate about the site team working
- well together to ensure site management is to the
- 11 highest standard."
- $12 \hspace{1.5cm} \hbox{I'm certainly going to assume, Mr O'Connor, that} \\$
- that's correct.
- 14 A. Absolutely.
- 15 Q. "He confidently leads the on-site team in terms of
- design, technical requirements, health and safety,
- 17 subcontractor management and customer care."
- 18 Is that correct?
- 19 A. I would not agree with the design part, no.
- 20 Q. Right.
- 21 "He is able to positively contribute technical
- $22 \hspace{10mm} \text{expertise and facilitate } \hspace{0.1cm} \text{informed choice for } \hspace{0.1cm} \text{clients } \hspace{0.1cm} \text{and} \hspace{0.1cm}$
- $23 \hspace{1cm} \text{residents} \hspace{0.1cm} \text{during value} \hspace{0.1cm} \text{engineering and decision} \hspace{0.1cm} \text{making} \\$
- 24 processes."
- 25 Is that correct?

- 1 A. I don't think I've ever been part of a value engineering
- 2 process. I've definitely been part of the residents
- 3 choices and things like that, but I don't think I've
- 4 ever been part of a value engineering process.
- 5 Q. Right. It goes on:
- 6 "This applies to projects at both pre-tender and
- 7 pre-start stages."
- 8 With the qualification you have made in relation to
- 9 value engineering, is that correct?
- 10 A. "This applies to ..."
- Yeah, I was very rarely involved pre-tender.
- 12 Q. Right.
- Can you explain how this CV, which was presented to the TMO in order to win the project by Rydon, contained
- so many inaccuracies in respect of your CV?
- 16 A. I can't.
- 17 Q. No, okay.
- You say in your witness statement -- and it's
- $19 \hspace{1.5cm} paragraph \hspace{0.1cm} 13 \hspace{0.1cm} \{RYD00094221/6\} \hspace{0.1cm} if \hspace{0.1cm} you \hspace{0.1cm} need \hspace{0.1cm} it, \hspace{0.1cm} and \hspace{0.1cm} I \hspace{0.1cm} \hspace{0.1cm} don't$
- 20 think we need to go back to it -- that you wouldn't have
- been qualified to form a view on the compliance of
- designs. Is that correct?
- 23 A. Correct.
- $24\,$ $\,$ Q. Were you involved in any way with the value engineering
- process on this project?

- 1 A. No.
- Q. Were you aware that Rydon did have to find cost savings
- 3 for its client, the TMO, on this project?
- 4 A. I was aware that value engineering was being talked5 about, yes.
- 6 Q. Can I ask you to look at your statement, please,
- 7 {RYD00094221/9}, and I would like to look with you,
- 8 please, at the end of paragraph 17. You say there,
- 9 second line from the top:
- "However, I was aware from meetings I attended ..."
- Do you see that?
- 12 A. Yep.

14

- 13 Q. "... that there was a significant cost saving to be had
 - for KCTMO. I recall that there were discussions ongoing
- regarding the choice of colour and the method of fixing
- of the cladding panels, but not the choice of aluminium
- 17 or zinc."
- Were you involved in those discussions or aware of
- 19 those discussions while design changes were being
- 20 discussed?
- 21 A. Sorry, I don't --
- 22 Q. Were you involved in any of the meetings when the design
- 23 changes were being discussed?
- $24\,$ A. This -- this would be discussed at a monthly meeting, so
- 25 it would just be like an item, but there would be

23

- separate meetings on that with the surveying team.
- $2\,$ $\,$ Q. You say there that there was a significant $\,$ cost saving
- 3 to be had for KCTMO.
- 4 Now, given that, did you appreciate that a change in
- 5 the cladding rainscreen from zinc to ACM was a value
 - engineering decision?
- 7 A. At the time, no.
- 8 Q. Right.

6

- 9 I think from what you have told us before, you
- yourself made no contribution, so far as technical
- expertise is concerned, to this value engineering
- discussion that you refer to.
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Q. Did you yourself ever raise, during these discussions,
- 15 the issue of fire safety?
- 16 A. I don't think so. I don't recall.
- 17 Q. Right.
- Did you take any steps in your role as project
- manager to ensure that the budgets were met? We touched
- 20 on this before.
- $21\,$ $\,$ A. Not particularly , no. $\,$ I mean, I was there for
- $22\,$ $\,$ $\,$ programming and sequencing. I mean, there was people

subcontractors, you know, after -- like a mini tender,

- $23\,$ $\,$ $\,$ running the budget, and they would generally hire the
- I presume, so that part of the budget would already be

22 24

1 done before they got to site.

- 2 Q. On site, were you involved in any cost-cutting
- 3 decisions?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. So far as you're aware, as project manager, were any 6 cost-cutting decisions made on site?
- 7 A. Not that I'm aware of, no.
- 8 Q. Can I ask you to turn back to page 2 {RYD00094221/2} of
- 9 your witness statement, please, and at the top of that
- 10 page we can see paragraph 3. You say five lines down:
- 11 "I decided to leave Rydon in July 2015 to work for
- 12 another company. I believe the last day I was the 13 Project Manager on site was Thursday 23 July 2015 [so
- 14 precisely five years ago], apart from a few days during
- 15
- the first week of August 2015 when I was asked to return 16
- to Grenfell to provide holiday cover. I was transferred
- 17 to another project at Lea Bridge between July and
- 18 September 2015. I left the company in September 2015
- 19 after working out my notice period."
- 20 Why did you leave Rydon, Mr O'Connor?
- 21 A. I was given an opportunity to go -- there was a lot of
- 22 pressures at the project at Grenfell, we was falling
- 23 behind programme and there was a lot of pressure, and
- 24 I was given the opportunity to join another company for
- 25 significantly more money and another opportunity.

25

- 1 Q. You say there were a lot of pressures at the project at
- 2 Grenfell; is that in the summer of 2015?
- 3 A. I just think leading up to it. I mean, I'm sure you've
- 4 seen, you know, it was starting to fall behind
- 5 programme, and, you know, when that happens, pressure --
- 6 pressure happens when you have got to try and meet
- 7 programmes.
- 8 Q. Right.
- 9 Can you help us with what other pressures were
- 10 present on site during this project at that time? 11 A. Extremely long days, you know, just a lot of pressure,
- 12 you know, it was affecting my home life. When I was
- 13 given the opportunity to leave, I didn't take it easily,
- 14 I had been there a long time, but the opportunity I was
- 15 given was -- I couldn't really turn it down.
- 16 Q. Did you feel at the time that you were being given
- 17 support and help to be able to execute your role to the
- 18 best of your ability at that time?
- 19 A. Yeah, I was being given support. I mean, you know,
- 20 I think we would all agree we can all have more support,
- 21 but, you know, I was doing the best to complete my job.
- 22 Q. All right.
- 23 Now, can I turn to a completely different topic, and

26

- 24 I want to ask you about your awareness of different
- 25 types of cladding and other fires.

1 At the time of the Grenfell Tower project, were you

- 2 aware of the different kinds of cladding panels that
- 3 were available in the UK?
- 4 A. No.

6

- 5 Q. So you weren't aware that cladding panels were made with
 - a variety of different materials, including metals and
- 7 metal composites?
- 8 A. At the time, no.
- 9 Q. No.
- 10 At the time, had you heard of the expression ACM,
- 11 aluminium composite material?
- 12 No, I hadn't.
- 13 Q. Even though you had been involved on the Chalcots Estate
- 14
- 15 A. Yeah, I had nothing to do with the cladding at all.
- 16 I didn't even go on the scaffold.
- 17 Q. Right.
- 18 Does it follow from that that you wouldn't know and
- 19 didn't know at the time that ACM material frequently
- 20 contained a core made from polyethylene or PE?
- 21 A. At the time, no.
- 22 Q. And also that panels came with -- or some of them came
- 23 with fire retardant cores which were less combustible?
- 24 Again, at the time, no, I wouldn't have known, no.
- 25 To your knowledge, was there any general awareness

27

- 1 within Rydon as the company about the availability of
- 2 these different panels and different kinds of core?
- 3 A. I don't know.
- 4 Q. You don't know.
- 5 Were you aware of any major fires that had occurred
- 6 in residential buildings, either in the United Kingdom
- 7 or elsewhere in the world, involving cladding?
- 8 A. I don't believe so.
- 9 Q. Were you aware or had you heard of the fire at
- 10 Lakanal House in Southwark in the summer of 2009?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 You had? 0.
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Can you explain how you came to be aware of that fire?
- 15 A. By the news.
- 16 O. At the time of the fire or --
- 17 A. Yeah, I think it would have been at the time of the
- 18 fire, that's when it would have been on the news.
- 19 Q. Right.
- 20 A. I think as well we had -- there might have been
- 21 something sent round in the company, but I can't be sure
- 22 on that.
- 23 Q. Right.
- 24 I know you can't be sure of it, and I'm asking you

28

25 to remember more than ten years ago, but can you

- 1 remember when something was sent round within the
- 2 company?
- 3 A. I can't. It would have been a memo, but I couldn't tell
- 4 you when or even if it happened.
- 5 Q. Right. So you couldn't tell me what the memo said?
- 6 A. Absolutely not.
- 7 Q. Was there any training or continuing professional
- 8 development organised by Rydon in the aftermath of the
- 9 Lakanal House fire, do you remember?
- 10 A. Not that I'm aware of, no.
- 11 Q. That was 2009.
- 12 Were you aware that there had been a spate of fires
- in high-rise buildings in the UAE in 2012 and 2013?
- 14 A. No, I wasn't aware.
- 15 Q. Or a fire in France in Roubaix in 2012?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Do I take it from that you were also unaware of the
- 18 history of high-rise fires in the UK stretching back to
- 19 1991, Knowsley Heights in 1999, Garnock Court?
- 20 A. None of them ring a bell to me at all.
- 21 Q. Right. You have heard of them since, have you?
- 22 A. Them two you just mentioned, no.
- 23 Q. Right, okay.
- 24 I want to ask you about panels and see how much you
- knew at the time about that.

- 1 At the time of the project and your involvement in
- 2 it, did you know that the fire performance of ACM
- 3 polyethylene panels, when made into cassettes, performed
- 4 significantly worse than the fire performance of panels
- 5 in the flat sheet riveted face-fixed form?
- 6 A. I wasn't aware, no.
- 7 Q. I want to go back to your contractual obligations, or
- 8 rather Rydon's contractual obligations. We touched on
- 9 this earlier on. I think you said you had had very
- $10 \qquad \quad little \ \ familiarity \ \ of \ that.$
- 11 Looking at your role as project manager leading the
- $12\,$ on-site team, do you accept that you had to be at least
- $13 \hspace{1cm} \text{familiar with the main contractual obligations that} \\$
- Rydon owed to its client?
- 15 A. I wouldn't say I would need to be familiar with it. My
- role was on the site, health and safety, you know,
- $17 \hspace{1cm} \text{sequencing, co-ordinating.} \hspace{0.2cm} \text{I wouldn't be quoting the} \\$
- 18 contract to anybody.
- 19 Q. Right. You wouldn't be quoting the contract to anybody,
- $20\,$ $\,$ $\,$ I $\,$ quite $\,$ understand, but would you want to make sure that
- $21\,$ you knew, at least in outline, what Rydon had promised

30

- 22 its client it would do by way of this refurbishment?
- 23 A. I probably should have done, yes.
- 24 Q. But you didn't?
- 25 A. I didn't.

- 1 Q. Right.
- Was the contract physically held on site in one of the site offices?
- 4 A. I couldn't tell you. I don't recall it being on site,
- 5 but ...
- 6 Q. Right.
- 7 So during your time on site, did no occasion arise
- 8 when you thought you needed to look at the contract to
- $9 \hspace{1cm} \text{make sure whether you had to do something or didn't \ have} \\$
- 10 to do something?
- 11 A. I would ask Simon Lawrence, Steve Blake. I wouldn't
- ever refer to the contract myself, no.
- 13 Q. Can you remember any occasion when you did ask
- 14 Simon Lawrence or Steve Blake about what the contract
- said you had to do or didn't have to do?
- 16 A. I don't recall.
- 17 Q. All right.
- Did you understand that, as the design and build
- contractor, Rydon as a company retained ultimate
- 20 responsibility for the design of the Grenfell Tower
- 21 refurbishment and the works related to it?
- 22 A. At the time, no. I presumed that that responsibility
- would be passed on to the designers and architects.
- I didn't believe that would stay with Rydon at the time.
- 25 Q. Oh, I see.

3

31

- 1 So from that answer -- you say "I presume". At the
- 2 time, what was your understanding about Rydon's
 - responsibility?
- 4 A. Sorry, I don't understand.
- 5 Q. Well, you said in the last answer but one:
- 6 "I presumed that that responsibility would be passed 7 on to the designers and architects. I didn't believe
- 8 that would stay with Rydon at the time."
- 9 So at the time, was your understanding that Rydon actually had no responsibility at all because it had
- 11 appointed subcontractors?
- 12 A. I wouldn't say it had no responsibility at all, but
- 13 I thought that that responsibility was shared throughout
- the specialist subcontractors to be compliant with what it needed to be compliant with.
- 16 Q. Right.
- So would it follow from that that you didn't think
- at the time that if the subcontractors had done
- something wrong, nonetheless Rydon would be responsible
- to the TMO for the error?A. I suppose as the principal contractor, probably, yes.
- 22 Q. Right.
- 23 Did you understand that Rydon was responsible for
- 24 carrying out and completing the works in a proper and
- workmanlike manner?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Did you understand that Rydon was responsible for
- 3 carrying out and completing the works in accordance with
- 4 statutory requirements?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. And in accordance with good building practice?
- 7 A. I think that forms part of the statutory requirements,
- 8 doesn't it?
- 9 Q. You were responsible for monitoring the inspection
- 10 process, I think. Did you know at the time that there
- 11 were various bodies within the construction industry
- 12 which produced guides to establishing good building
- 13 practice?
- 14 A. I would have been aware.
- 15 Q. Yes. Did you read any of those guides? Were you
- 16 familiar with them?
- 17 A. Not that I recall.
- 18 Q. Right.
- 19 Now, statutory requirements would include the
- 20 Building Regulations, wouldn't it?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. So did you understand at the time that Rydon was fully
- 23 responsible in all aspects for the design of the works?
- 24 A. Probably not, I thought that would be the specialist
- 25 designers to ensure that all of the drawings and designs

- 1 they put forward complied with the legislation at that
- 2 time.
- 3 Q. What was Rydon's role in that, do you remember?
- A. Rydon's role in what, sorry? 4
- 5 In ensuring that all of the drawings and designs that
- 6 the specialist designers put forward complied with the
- 7 legislation?
- 8 A. I would presume that would be part of the contract
- 9 between the designers and the architects and everyone
- 10 else. I would imagine there would be a line in there to
- 11 say, "All your designs must comply with X, Y and Z".
- 12 Q. Right.
- 13 Now, can I take you to your witness statement,
- 14 paragraph 14, {RYD00094221/7}. You say there that:
- 15 "There were design team meetings throughout my time 16 working on the project. I would be present for most of
- 17 these meetings, but not all of them, so that I was aware
- 18 of any discussions taking place from a logistics,
- 19 programming and progress perspective and so that, as
- 20 Project Manager, I could make sure things were happening
- 21 at the right time on site."
- 22 I read that to you earlier on.
- 23 A slightly different question: did you yourself ever

- 24 investigate whether Rydon was complying with those
- 25 obligations, the obligations we have discussed?

- 1 A. I didn't.
- 2 Q. Do you remember or know whether any other employee of
- 3 Rydon involved with this project was investigating
- 4 whether Rydon was complying with those obligations?
- 5 I don't know.
- 6 Q. You don't know.
- 7 I'm going to ask you a number of questions about the
- 8 adequacy of drawings, but I suspect these won't be very
- 9 long questions.
- 10 When Rydon came into the project in the spring of
- 11 2014 -- and I know you joined the project in the May of 12 that year. Just for your benefit, the tender had been
- 13 successful and Rydon had been notified in the middle of
- 14 March 2014, and then the contract terms began to be
- 15
- discussed in the April of 2014. That's the background.
- 16 When you came into the project, what stage did you
- 17 believe design had reached?
- 18 Of the whole refurbishment or just the external ...?
- 19 Of the whole of the refurbishment.
- 20 60/70%.
- 21 Q. Right. Are you able to tell us what that is in RIBA
- 22 terms, what stage?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. Stage C, D, E, F?
- 25 A. I wouldn't be able to --

- 1 Q. Are you familiar with those RIBA stages?
- 2 A. No.

6

- 3 Q. Right.
- 4 Now, at paragraph 13 of your statement
- 5 {RYD00094221/6}, if you can go back a little bit,
 - please, you say there in the first sentence:
- 7 "By the time Rydon became involved in the project
- 8 the design by KCTMO and Studio E was at an advanced
- 9 stage."
- 10 Now, when you came into the project, did you see any
- 11 1:5 scale drawings?
- 12 There were a number of drawings, yes.
- 13 Q. Yes; did you see any 1:5 scale drawings?
- 14 A. I can't remember the scale, to be honest.
- 15 Q. Right.
- 16 Do you remember seeing any -- let me put it this
- 17 way -- big detailed drawings produced by Studio E
- 18 showing, for example, the details of cavity barriers
- 19 around the windows?
- 20 A. I don't specifically remember seeing them, no.
- 21 Q. No.
- 22 What is the basis for your saying that when Rydon
- 23 became involved in the project, the design was at
- 24 an advanced stage? What gave you to think that the

36

25 design was at an advanced stage?

- 1 A. Because the majority of the work for me would have been
- 2 the, you know, external overclad, which I believe had
- 3 already been decided as to what it would be. It was
- 4 just basically a colour and fixings point of view, and
- 5 I believe that JS Wright were working on the design.
- 6 That's why I said it was 60/70% through, which I think
- 7 is quite an advanced stage.
- 8 Q. Right.
- 9 Did you think that the drawings you saw at that
- stage were sufficient for you to be able to progress or
- co-ordinate the progression of the works on site?
- 12 A. I don't recall.
- $13\,$ $\,$ Q. Do you ever recall thinking that the designs were
- 14 inadequate for your purposes?
- 15 A. No, I don't recall that either.
- 16 Q. So you never had an occasion to wonder about whether the
- drawings actually helped you or not?
- 18 A. I mean, if there was glaringly obvious things missing
- from the drawing, then yes. But no, other than that.
- $20\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ Do you remember any occasion when you did see something
- $21 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{that to your eyes was glaringly obviously missing from} \\$
- 22 a drawing?
- 23 A. I think there was once a door missing from a room, if
- 24 I'm honest, and that was it.
- 25 Q. Right. When you say "glaringly obvious", is that

- 1 an example of the kind of thing you mean?
- 2 A. Yeah.
- 3 Q. Right.
- 4 Is the reality, Mr O'Connor, that you weren't
- 5 sufficiently qualified to assess what stage the design
 - had reached or to notice any material or important
- 7 omissions --
- 8 A. Yes.

6

- 9 Q. -- other than those which were glaringly obvious in the usy you've described?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Can I then ask you about workmanship.
- Were you familiar, even in outline, with Rydon's contractual obligations relating to workmanship and
- contractual obligations relating to workmanship and
- 15 materials?
- 16 A. In what manner?
- 17 Q. Well, I don't want to go back to the contract, but were
- you aware that Rydon was obliged -- and for our
- $19\,$ purposes, this is clause 2.2.1 -- to make sure that all
- 20 materials, goods and workmanship used in the execution
- of the works shall be of such kind and of such quality
- as are necessary to allow the contractor to comply with
- 23 his obligation under this contract?
- $24\,$ $\,$ $\,$ I know that's a bit of legalese , but were you aware,
- 25 at least in outline, that that was an obligation Rydon

38

- 1 had assumed to the TMO?
- 2 A. I wasn't aware of that clause or that wording.
- Workmanship to me is, you know, finishes and making sure
- 4 it 's done in line with the drawings, not -- I don't
- 5 recall that contract clause at all.
- 6 Q. What was your understanding about whether Rydon could
- 7 make substitution for any materials or goods or
- $8 \hspace{1cm} workmanship \hspace{0.1cm} which \hspace{0.1cm} had \hspace{0.1cm} been \hspace{0.1cm} set \hspace{0.1cm} out \hspace{0.1cm} in \hspace{0.1cm} the \hspace{0.1cm} employer's$
- 9 requirements?
- 10 A. I think that would need to go back to Studio E if there
- 11 was going to be some sort of change.
- 12 Q. Right.
- 13 A. And TMO, I imagine, as well.
- 14 Q. I see. So in outline, can we take it that, as far as
- you understood, any substitution of materials, goods or
- workmanship could only happen with the permission of
- 17 Studio E and the TMO?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. I don't want to put words in your mouth, but I'm just
- 20 trying to clarify or crystallise your answer.
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. I see.
- So far as you are aware, what system was in place
- 24 within Rydon to make sure that any substitution that
- 25 I've just asked you about happened so that the TMO and

39

- 1 Studio E knew about it and could give their consent?
- 2 A. There was a change tracker.
- 3 Q. Right.
- $4 \hspace{1.5cm} \hbox{Did you yourself put in place or did you know that} \\$
- 5 there was in place any system for monitoring whether
 - materials were being substituted in the order chain or
- 7 on site?
- 8 A. No.

6

- 9 Q. Was there a process in place for obtaining the consent
- from the TMO for materials substitution?
- 11 A. That would again be the change tracker, I would imagine.
- 12 Q. Was there a system in place for checking that any new
- 13 materials complied with the statutory requirements?
- When I say "new", I mean substituted materials complied
- with the statutory requirements.
- 16 A. I would envisage that to be something that Studio E
- would have looked at when we -- when a new material was
 - 18 put forward.
- 19 Q. But that's not something you looked at?
- 20 A. It's not something I looked at, no.
- 21 Q. Was there a system that you knew of that, whereby it
- could be checked whether Building Control were kept
- informed of changes to material on site?
- A. I don't recall. They may have been sent a changetracker by Simon. I don't recall.

40

trucker by official r don't

2 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Can I ask you this: who was 3 responsible for checking materials coming on to the 4 5 A. It would have been the subcontractors. So they ordered 6 their own materials. It would have been brought in 7 through the rear gate by one of the marshals. 8 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. 9 A. But if you're asking if one of the managers was there to 10 sign it off when it come in, no. 11 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That was what I was asking, because 12 what was going through my mind was: if a lorryload of 13 a substitute material came in, who would be aware of 14 that and who would control it? But your answer is, 15 I think, it would be the subcontractors. 16 17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you. 18 MR MILLETT: Does that tell us that even though the 19 subcontractors would know that a lorryload of substitute 20 material had come in, there was no system for them 21 reporting that to the Rydon site managers and from them 22 to you? 23 A. I don't believe there was a system in place, but there 24 were -- as I had understood it, they were tried and 25 tested trusted subcontractors, so if there was going to 1 be a change, it would have been discussed with Simon, Studio E and the TMO. 2 3 Q. Yes. 4 Really what I'm trying to get at, just to pursue 5 the Chairman's question a bit, is how high within the 6 Rydon chain of command knowledge of what was coming on 7 to site through the rear gates went. I think you're 8 telling us it didn't come as high as you? 9 A. Not generally, no. I wouldn't be there, you know, for 10 someone to say, "We've just had a lorryload of this turn 11 up". That wasn't my role. 12 Q. Right. 13 I would like to ask you some questions about the 14 employer's requirements, and to begin with the 15 preliminaries. 16 Can I ask you just in general terms: were you 17 familiar, at least in passing, with the employer's 18 requirements for this project? 19 A. In passing, yes. 20 Q. Is it fair to say that it was your role as project 21 manager to co-ordinate the works? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Yes.

Q. You don't know.

1 Mr O'Connor -- the formal contract, and you can see 2 page 1 of this document on the screen. There it is. We 3 went past it, but there it is. 4 Just looking at it now, is this a document you have 5 ever seen before, do you think? 6 It doesn't look familiar. 7 O. No, and that's really what you told us earlier in your 8 evidence. 9 Let's just look -- if we can see page 128 and see if 10 this is something you saw at the time. 11 This is the section of the preliminaries entitled 12 "A32 Management of the Works". 13 Did you at the time familiarise yourself with the 14 requirements set out there, and particularly 15 paragraph 110, "Supervision"? 16 A. I don't -- I don't recall if I read this or not. 17 Q. Right. 18 Let's just see if it jogs a memory. I mean, you can 19 see that it's 128 pages into a pretty dense legal

•" General: Accept responsibility for coordination, supervision and administration of the Works, including subcontracts.

document, and it's entitled "Supervision":

•" Coordination: Arrange and monitor a programme with each subcontractor, supplier, local authority and

43

statutory undertaker, and obtain and supply information as necessary for coordination of the work."

That was Rydon's obligation to the TMO. Can you confirm that it was your responsibility within the chain of command at Rydon to ensure that Rydon complied with it?

7 A. Yes.

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

Q. Can you tell us what you did to arrange and monitora programme with each subcontractor, supplier,

local authority and statutory undertaker, as you can see

in the second bullet point?

12 A. I wouldn't have particularly dealt with the
13 local authority. I'm not sure what a statutory
undertaker is.

15 Q. Someone who supplies water or gas.

A. Oh, right, okay, fine. Yeah, so I wouldn't -- I would
have dealt with them, I would have arranged and
monitored the programme, and I would have probably

co-ordinated the subcontractors, yes.

Q. Right. So when you say you would have arranged and
 monitored a programme with each subcontractor, how did
 you go about that?

A. We would sit down with the subcontractor and the
 relevant manager and agree a monthly or weekly meeting.
 I wouldn't particularly go to these, but it was to

Can I ask you to look at {TMO10041791/128}, please.

This is part of -- I should just tell you,

42

44

24

1 monitor sort of their progress against programme, and 1 " General: Comply with manufacturer's printed 2 2 ask them to put it in sort of -- almost like a mini recommendations and instructions current on the date of 3 3 report to us. the Invitation to tender. 4 4 •" Changes to recommendations or instructions: Q. Right. 5 You can see in the second bullet point it says that 5 Submit details. 6 6 part of your job was to obtain and supply information as ·" Ancillary products and accessories: Use those 7 7 necessary for co-ordination of the work. What did you supplied or recommended by main product manufacturer. 8 8 do to do that? ·" Agreement certified products: Comply with 9 9 limitations, recommendations and requirements of A. I would get the drawings and pass them on to the 10 10 relevant valid certificates." relevant managers. 11 Q. Right. What about information relating to materials? 11 Can you tell us what systems Rydon had in place to 12 That would be on the drawing. 12 make sure that Rydon's employees, such as yourself and 13 13 Q. Were you only reliant on the drawing to find out what your site managers, and the subcontractors were aware of 14 14 materials had to go on to the building, when you were the manufacturer's printed recommendations and 15 15 obtaining and supplying information as necessary for instructions? 16 16 co-ordination of the work? A. I wouldn't be able to tell you that. We relied on, like 17 A. I think most people had a copy of the -- is it the 17 I've said before, the specialists, the architects, to 18 NBS spec, as I recall. Most people would have had 18 ensure that whatever they're putting forward is in line 19 19 a copy of that on their computer, so if there was any with that. 20 20 Q. I see. So would it follow from that that you also had queries, you could go to that. 21 Right. We will come to the NBS spec in due course, but 21 no -- or you can't help us as to whether there was in 22 22 place a system for making sure that Rydon employees and I note the answer. 23 23 If you look at the foot of the page, 119B, subcontractors complied with manufacturer's printed 24 24 "Building Control": instructions and recommendations? 25 25 "The Contractor will be responsible for providing I can't guarantee that, no. 1 additional Construction Stage information to Building 1 Q. No. If we look on at page 139 {TMO10041791/139}, Control." 2 2 please. 3 3 Let's look at paragraph 510, "Supervision". This is Do you see that? 4 4 under the title "Supervision/inspection/defective work". A. Yeah. 5 Did you appreciate at the time that that was a part of 5 That fell within your remit, didn't it? 6 6 something you were responsible for? A. 7 7 A. No. Q. You can see it says: 8 8 Q. Right. " General: In addition to the constant management 9 9 and supervision of the Works provided by the Was there any process in place, so far as you knew, 10 to make sure Rydon had possession of any or all 10 Contractor's person in charge, all significant types of 11 11 additional construction stage information so that it work must be under the close control of competent trade 12 could be passed on to Building Control? 12 supervisors to ensure maintenance of satisfactory 13 A. I believed that was being done by Studio E, 13 quality and progress. 14 14 Simon Lawrence. •" Replacement: Give maximum possible notice before 15 15 changing person in charge or site agent." Q. Right. So it wouldn't pass through your hands? 16 A. It might pass through my hands on a cc on an email, but 16 Now, the contractor's person in charge that we see 17 it's not something that -- I don't recall ever sending 17 there, was that the project manager, ie you? 18 Building Control construction stage information. 18 The principal contractor, is that what we're referring Α. 19 19 Q. Right. 20 Can we look at page 135 {TM10041791/135} of the same 20 Q. Well, I'm looking at 510 and the reference to "the 21 document, please. This is the section A33, entitled 21 contractor's person in charge". 22 "Quality/standards control", and if you look at 22 A. It would have been me or Simon, yes. 23 23 paragraph 170A, two-thirds of the way down the page, Q. I see.

24

says:

"Manufacturer's recommendations/instructions", there it

46

24

25

Did you understand that that role was occupied by

you? When you say, "It was me or Simon", do you mean

- 1 you alternated in that role or that you're not sure
- 2 whether the role was yours or his?
- 3 A. I think this role probably would have been passed on to
- 4 a site manager, because they were out on the ground, so
- 5 to speak, checking quality alongside the clerk of works. 6 Q. Were there any processes in place at Rydon to make sure
- 7 that significant types of work would be under the close
- 8 control of competent trade supervisors?
- 9 A. There was competent trade supervisors for most of the
- 10 contractors, yes.
- 11 Q. What are competent trade supervisors, or who were they
- 12 in this context?
- 13 A. I think from memory we had Ben Bailey from Harley. Am
- 14 I okay naming these people?
- 15 MR MILLETT: Yes, you can.
- 16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Of course, yes.
- 17 A. So Ben Bailey from Harley. I don't remember the -- oh,
- 18 Richard from JSW ... and I can't remember the name of
- 19 the electrical --
- 20 MR MILLETT: Taking Ben Bailey -- Ben Bailey was the younger
- 21 Bailey at Harley, wasn't he?
- 22 A. He was.
- 23 Q. In the role of a competent trade supervisor, he would be
- 24 essentially supervising the work of his own company,
- 25 wouldn't he?

- 1
- 2. Q. How would that be proper and adequate supervision?
- 3 A. We also had external managers as well.
- 4 Q. Right, okay.
- 5 Did Rydon, and specifically you, assess the
- 6 competency of trade supervisors in this context?
- 7 A. No. They would -- especially Harley, as far as I was
- 8 aware, they had worked with Rydon for a number of years
- 9 and were considered competent at the time.
- 10 Q. You referred to external managers; who were you
- 11 referring to?
- 12 A. Daniel Osgood was one of them.
- 13 Q. He is a Rydon employee, isn't he?
- 14 A. Yeah. There was a few that come and go, it was quite
- 15
- 16 Q. Yes, I understand that, but taking Daniel Osgood as
- 17 an example, he is a Rydon employee. So are you saying
- 18 that by "external managers", those were Rydon people --
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. -- being trade supervisors?
- A. Yeah, so basically what would happen is they would 21
- 22 install a section of work, it would then be snagged by
- 23 them, and then it would be offered to a Rydon supervisor
- 24 or manager -- site manager, sorry, and it would then be
- 25 offered to the clerk of works for inspection prior to it

- 1 being covered up or anything being covered up.
- 2 O. I see.

6

7

9

10

19

- 3 Can I ask you to look at page 141 {TMO10041791/141}
- 4 and paragraph 630 in this same document, "Quality
- 5 control". You see that there. It says:
 - " Procedures: Establish and maintain to ensure that the Works, including the work of subcontractors, comply
- 8 with specified requirements.
 - " Records: Maintain full records, keep copies on site for inspection, and submit copies on request.
- 11 " Content of records ..."
- 12 And you can see the four bullet point requirements
- 13 set out under there:
- 14 "- Identification of the element, item, batch or lot 15 including location in the Works.
- 16 "- Nature and dates of inspections, tests and 17 approvals.
- "- Nature and extent of nonconforming work found. 18
 - "- Details of corrective action."
- 20 Were there any procedures in place at Rydon for
- 21 establishing and maintaining a system where works
- 22 complied with these specified requirements?
- 23 So the dates and the -- everything you have just read, 24 yes, there was, yes. It would be on the RMS system and
- 25 it would be just a log of when it was inspected by us,

- 1 when it was inspected by Building Control, if there was
- 2 any negative or positive comments from Building Control,
 - and that would have all been kept on site.
- 4 What is the RMS system?
- 5 Rydon management system.
- 6 Is that an electronic database?
- 7 A. Yes.

3

- 8 Did you have access to that?
- 9 Everyone did, yeah.
- 10 Right. Did you use it?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Did you use it regularly? 0.
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 O. What did you do when using it?
- 15 There were sections in there that I needed to do on
- 16 a daily basis, to keep the records up to date.
- 17 Q. Right.
- 18 A. I can't recall exactly they were, it was a long time
- 19
- 20 Q. So what would you input into that system, generally 21 speaking?
- 22 A. Probably like a daily diary maybe, from my point of
- 23 view. Subcontractor performance, maybe how many men
- 24 were on site for -- it was just general data that
- 25 I would be inputting into there.

Q. Right.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

Can we leave this document and go to paragraph 20 of your witness statement {RYD00094221/10}. You say there:

"The process for the inspection of works was as follows. Rydon Site Managers would be inspecting the area of work that they were responsible for on a daily

Then you go on to give a bit of detail about what they did.

Then two-thirds of the way down that paragraph, you say:

"I would try to do a couple of rounds of the site each day looking at the site in general, checking progress overall, that contractors working in the areas that they should be and looking out for any health and safety issues. However, as the Project Manager, it was not part of my role to inspect in detail the work being carried out."

19 Did you make any records of your inspections that 20 you refer to there?

21 I don't recall. I know there was emails sent after some 22 of them because we had seen stuff that we wasn't happy 23 with, but I wouldn't have come back and wrote a report

24 each time I went out.

25 O. I see.

53

- 1 Did you keep a daily log or diary or report of your 2 own, either yourself or on the RMS system, about what 3 you did on your rounds?
- 4 There would have been a handwritten diary, yes.
- 5 A handwritten diary?
- 6 A. Yeah.
- Q. Do you know what happened to that? 7
- 8 A. It was on site when I left.
- 9 Q. Right. Was that a diary personal or private to you or 10 was that a diary that was shared by others on site?
- 11 A. It was just my diary for the day, just so as I could 12 record anything of importance.
- 13 Q. Okay.

14 Still on the subject of inspections and quality 15 control, can I now turn to the NBS specification that 16 you referred to before, which we will find at 17 {SEA00000169/68}, please. This is section H92. This 18 one is dated 30 January 2014, this is the last edition 19 of it before Rydon won the tender.

20 Just looking at the first page of this 21 {SEA00000169/1}, you can see it's NBS specification,

22 just to jog the memory. This is the document you were

23 referring to earlier.

24

25 Q. Can we go to page 68 {SEA00000169/68}, please, which is 54

1 section H92 under "General requirements/preparatory

2 work". You can see that at the very bottom of the page,

- this is "H92 Rainscreen cladding"; yes?
- 4 A.

3

- 5 Q. This is part of the NBS spec that deals with rainscreen 6 cladding.
- 7 You can see at paragraph 232 at the bottom "Quality 8 plan":

9 "Requirement: Submit during detailed design.

10 "Content: In accordance with BS EN ISO 9001 and 11 including the following ..."

12 You have got the name of the quality manager, 13 quality assessment procedures and inspection procedures 14 to be adopted in checking the work.

15 Then if you go a little further down to the 16 second-from-one entry at the bottom:

17 " Certification that completed work complies with 18 specification ."

19 Do you see that?

20 A. I do.

21 Q. Did those things fall within your responsibility as 22 project manager?

23 I don't believe so.

24 Whose responsibility or whose remit did they fall

25 within?

2

6

55

1 A. I think they would be various ...

(Pause)

3 So there's things like procedure for registering and 4 reporting non-compliances, that could be any of the managers. Managing procedures and calibration records,

5

again that could be any of the managers.

7 Q. Right.

8 A. Certification that completed work complies with 9 specification, I've not seen a certificate that -- like

10 that.

11 Q. Right, okay.

12 Were you familiar at the time with BS EN ISO 9001?

13 A. At the time, no.

14 It says there "Name of the quality manager". Who was or

15 who were the quality manager or managers during this

16 project?

17 A. The quality managers would have been someone from the 18 office that would come down and audit the site.

19 I see, someone from the office. During your time, do 20 you remember who that was?

21 A. I want to say Barry Rutley.

22 Q. Okay.

23 How often did Barry come down to audit the site?

24 A. I couldn't be sure. It might have been monthly, it may

56

25 have been bi-monthly, I don't know.

- Q. Do you know what he did?
- $2\,$ $\,$ A. He would come to site with a template check sheet which
- $3\,$ $\,$ $\,$ he needed to go through, which I think went through the
- 4 drawings as long as we had all the RAMS for the
- 5 subcontractors, they're up to date. I think he would
- 6 check the electrical certificates and stuff like that.
- 7 O. Right.
- 8 A. But I don't recall much more than that.
- $9\quad Q. \quad \text{Did he look at individual instances of workmanship or} \\$
- 10 was he auditing the records?
- 11 A. He was auditing the records.
- $12\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ So he didn't go and look at anything physical on the
- 13 site?
- 14 A. He would have done, just for his own knowledge, but
- I don't think he would have commented on it.
- 16 Q. What was he looking for, do you know?
- 17 A. I think it was just to see the progress, really.
- 18 Q. Right, I see.
- Was it your job to ensure that quality assessment
- 20 procedures were put in place in accordance with
- 21 EN ISO 9001?
- 22 A. We did have quality assurance in there, but I wouldn't
- know if it would be in line with BS EN.
- Q. No, but was it your job to ensure, even if you didn't
- know about BS EN, that quality assessment procedures

- 1 were in place for the project?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Yes, I see.
- 4 Was it your job to check that those quality
- 5 assessment procedures were carried out?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And carried out --
- 8 A. Essentially, yes, yeah.
- 9 Q. And carried out adequately?
- 10~ A. $\,$ I $\,$ mean, I $\,$ would go on what -- $\,$ you know, the managers
- $11 \hspace{1cm} \text{would take the clerk of works or Building Control or} \\$
- $12 \qquad \quad \text{whoever out. } \text{ They would come back with a report and} \\$
- 13 I would have a chat with the relevant person when they
- $14\,$ come back to the $\,$ office , $\,$ and then that $\,$ would have been
- noted, you know, in the relevant place.
- 16 Q. I see.
- Was it your job to ensure that proper inspection
- procedures were in place?
- $19\,$ A. It wouldn't be my job directly , it would be someone that
- I would -- if it was an external manager, then there
- would be a procedure in place for inspecting the
- externals, but it wouldn't be me doing it.
- 23 Q. Would it be you supervising those inspections?
- 24 A. I'd be overseeing the people doing them, yes.
- 25 Q. When you say external manager, do you know who the

- 1 external manager was who was responsible for
- 2 establishing the inspection procedures to be adopted in
- 3 checking the work?
- 4 A. At the time it would have been Daniel Osgood.
- 5 Q. Just so I'm completely clear on your answer, if you look
 - back at the document, 232, "Quality plan", third bullet
- 7 point down, "Inspection procedures to be adopted in
- 8 checking the work", who was it who established those
- 9 inspection procedures?
- 10 A. Well, I would have sat down with the subcontractor and
- 11 relevant manager --
- 12 Q. Right.

6

- 13 A. -- and put a plan forward, ie, you know, inspecting
- every week or every few days or whatever it would have
- been required.
- 16 Q. Did you ever give any written instructions to site
- managers in relation to inspection of the works?
- 18 A. I did, yes.
- 19 Q. You did. And how would those written instructions --
- 20 A. They were minuted. It was a meeting on the externals
- with Harley, and I requested marked-up elevations on
- a weekly basis to go to the relevant manager.
- 23 Q. Marked up by whom?
- 24 A. Marked up by Harley.
- 25 Q. What kind of mark-up -- when you say elevations, do you

59

- 1 mean drawings?
- 2 A. Yeah.
- 3 Q. So what sort of mark-ups would Harley put on the
- 4 drawings on a weekly basis?
- 5 A. They would colour code where they had been, and each
- 6 colour would have a different -- I'm colour blind so,
- you know, but each colour would be, like, installation
- 8 was on here or rails were on here or brackets were on
- 9 there.
- 10 Q. Right. So the marked-up elevations were -- it sounds as
- 11 if what you are telling us is that the marked-up
- elevations that Harley produced were about progress
- rather than about the design itself?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. So did you ever see any marked-up drawings where design
- 16 was changed?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. Right.
- $19\,$ A. Not that I recall .
- 20 Q. I see.
- 21 Did you produce a method statement on inspection of
- 22 the works?
- $23\,$ $\,$ A. Not a method statement, no, it's not something we ever
- 24 did
- $25\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ Did you give any training to site managers who were

58

- 1 reporting to you about how they should go about
- 2 inspecting any part of the works?
- 3 A. Not actual training, I'm not qualified to train people
- 4 how to inspect stuff . I mean, they have been with --
- 5 the majority of people there, other than I think the two
 - people we have mentioned, had been with the company
- 7 a fair while.

- 8 Q. Can you look at paragraph 21 of your witness statement,
- 9 please. This is at page 10 {RYD00094221/10}. You say:
- There was also a system for inspecting works oncompletion of a particular section. In relation to the
- $12 \hspace{1cm} \text{external cladding works, for example, completed areas of} \\$
- $13 \qquad \quad \text{substructure would be inspected before the } \ \ \text{installation}$
- $14 \hspace{1cm} \text{of cladding.} \hspace{0.2cm} \text{The subcontractor's supervisor would first} \\$
- inspect their work against the relevant drawings before it was handed over to Rydon's Site Managers."
- it was handed over to Rydon's Site Managers."Do you see that there?
- 18 A. Yep.
- 19 Q. "I was not involved in the inspections myself, but
- I know from my time as a Site Manager that the Rydon
- 21 Site Managers would also inspect the subcontractor's
- work using the relevant specifications and drawings."
- Pausing there, is it fair to say that your
- understanding was that all works would be inspected by
- 25 subcontractors under their internal processes after it

61

- 1 was completed?
- $2\,$ A. At the relevant stages, not after it was completed.
- $3\,$ $\,$ Q. Okay. Then at those relevant stages, Rydon would then
- 4 conduct its own inspection?
- $5\,$ $\,$ A. Yes, and then Building Control and the clerk of works
- 6 would be offered to come and inspect that work as well.
- 7 Q. Yes.
- 8 Just to confirm what you say in the second line at
- 9 the top of page 11 $\{RYD00094221/11\}$, the checks were
- made against the relevant specifications and drawings;
- 11 ves?
- 12 A. Generally, yes.
- $13\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ To what extent were you involved yourself in remedying
- $14 \hspace{1cm} \text{workmanship issues which might arise from those} \\$
- 15 inspections?
- 16 A. I wouldn't have been involved particularly unless it
- become a problem. Them inspections -- our comments
- would go back to the relevant subcontractors and they
- 19 would be asked to resubmit the inspection once they had
- 20 completed the works, ie the stuff that needed to be put
- 21 right.
- 22 Q. I follow. I see.
- When we talk about the drawings here, are we talking about the as-built drawings issued by Studio E after

62

- revisions from the design team or other drawings?
 - revisions from the design team of t

- 1 A. They wouldn't be as-built drawings, you get them at the
- 2 end; it would be construction drawings.
- 3 Q. Construction drawings.
- 4 Is it right that the relevant drawing to be used by
- 5 whoever was undertaking the inspection would be
 - identified by a unique number given to each drawing?
- 7 A. Yes.

6

- 8 Q. Right.
- 9~ A. And probably checked with the drawing register as well $\dot{}$
- 10 prior to going out.
- 11 Q. Which drawing register?
- 12 A. The drawing registers that were in the files .
- 13 Q. Who was responsible for compiling and maintaining the
- drawing register that was in your files?
- 15 A. Simon Lawrence would have done it.
- 16 Q. I see.
- During your time on the project, was there always
- a drawing register that you have just referred to?
- 19 A. Yeah.
- 20 Q. Do you know when it was first established?
- 21 A. I don't. It would have been pre-me, because I think
- 22 Studio E obviously started the process of drawings and
- 23 drawing registers, alongside the original contractors,
- 24 so ...

6

25 MR MILLETT: Yes.

63

- 1 Mr Chairman, it's 11.15, and I have about four
- 2 questions left on this topic.
- $3\,$ $\,$ SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Why don't you finish them and we
- 4 will break them?
- 5 MR MILLETT: Very good.
 - Mr O'Connor, can I just ask you to go back to
- 7 paragraph 21, where you say in the third line:
- $\ensuremath{\mathtt{8}}$ " If anything was snagged during this inspection it
- 9 would be de-snagged and then re-inspected before the
- work was handed over to the Clerks of Works to inspect
- on behalf of KCTMO. As far as I am aware, the Clerks of
- Works followed exactly the same process of comparing the
- $13 \hspace{1cm} \text{works with the drawings and specifications} \, . \hspace{1cm} \text{If anything} \\$
- was snagged by the Clerks of Works, Rydon would ask the
- relevant subcontractor to rectify it . The Clerks of
- Works would then either re-inspect the work or ask for
- photographic evidence to show what had been done."
- 18 In the light of that statement, is it fair to say
- that it was your understanding at the time that quality inspections beyond those undertaken by the subcontractor
- during the initial construction, such as by the clerk of
- works, were also conducted against drawings?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Which drawings? Were they the as-built drawings or were

64

25 they drawings at an earlier stage?

1 A. Construction drawings. (Pause) 2 2 Construction drawings. Good, thank you, 11.35, please. 3 3 Just so that we're clear, the construction drawings, (11.18 am) 4 4 are those the ones marked "Approved for construction" by (A short break) 5 Harley, when we are looking at the external cladding at 5 (11.35 am) 6 6 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Ready to carry on, Mr O'Connor? least? 7 7 A. Yeah, I mean, I would expect to see it stamped by THE WITNESS: Yes. 8 8 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Very good. Thank you very much. Studio E as well. 9 9 Q. Yes. Yes Mr Millett 10 Can I then just ask you to look at the witness 10 MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. 11 statement of Jason North. 11 Mr O'Connor, you told us earlier this morning that 12 Before I do, I will just get you to confirm, 12 you were responsible for health and safety on site. Is 13 13 Jason North was a site manager working for Rydon on the that right? 14 Grenfell Tower project, wasn't he? 14 That's correct. 15 15 Q. How could you ensure health and safety on site if you A. He was. 16 Q. Was he answerable to you? 16 did not know yourself what, by way of materials, was 17 A. He was. 17 being delivered to site at any given time? This is {RYD00094233}. This is the first page of his 18 18 A. That's not really relevant to health and safety, as in 19 19 statement. I would like you to go to the second page of my role in health and safety, you know, it is: is the 20 20 his statement {RYD00094233/2}, please, and paragraph 13 work being carried out in a safe manner? You know, are 21 21 within it. He says there: they doing what's in their risk assessment method 22 22 "The contractors undertook the work, my role was to statements? That was my sort of role in health and 23 23 ensure that they did it on time, to budget and safely. 24 There was a quality control system in place; once the 24 Q. Was your role in health and safety not also to include 25 25 work was complete the foreman of the contractor checked ensuring that there were no dangerous materials stored 67 1 for snags and remedied these; then the work was handed 1 on site? 2 2. to me and I checked for further snags which were A. I wouldn't say so, no. 3 3 remedied by the contractor if identified; the Clerk Q. Right. 4 4 Works then checked the work and lastly Building Control How, if you were responsible for health and safety 5 carried out its own inspections where required. My 5 on site, were you to discharge that function, carry out 6 6 checks also included checking health and safety and that that role, if you didn't know whether there were or 7 7 the work adhered to the drawings." weren't any dangerous materials on site? 8 8 Does that accord with your understanding of how A. Like I said, my role was around the construction work, 9 9 Rydon's site managers conducted quality inspections of not, you know, what was coming on to site. As far as 10 the works? 10 I knew, we had no dangerous materials on site. 11 11 Q. How could you be sure that suppliers were supplying A. Yes. 12 MR MILLETT: Thank you. 12 material that did not present an unreasonable health and 13 13 Mr O'Connor, I'm going to ask the Chairman if we can safety risk? 14 take the break now. 14 A. Sorry, I don't understand that question. 15 15 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, is that a convenient point? Q. Well, if you were responsible for health and safety on 16 MR MILLETT: Yes, thank you. 16 the site, but you didn't know what was coming on to 17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: We are going to have a break now, 17 site, how could you be sure that suppliers were 18 Mr O'Connor, and I am going to ask you to go with the 18 supplying materials to site that did not present 19 usher in just a moment. 19 a health and safety risk? 20 20 A. Because I would presume that that would be -- that that Before you do that, can I just say, please don't 21 talk to anyone about your evidence while you're out of 21 risk would have been taken out during the design stage. 22 22 So I don't really understand your question particularly . the room. 23 23 THE WITNESS: Yeah, no worries. So is it that you assumed that everything being 24 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: We will come back at 11.35, please. 24 delivered to site was safe? 25 25 A. Yeah. Thank you very much.

Q. Right.

- 2 Now, I think you said that you didn't do a method
- 3 statement. To be clear, does that mean that you didn't
- 4 do a risk assessment method statement, an RAMS, for the
- 5
- 6 A. No, there was one done for the site. There wasn't
- 7 one -- what I said was there wasn't one done for the
- 8 inspection process.
- 9 Q. Forgive me, there wasn't one done for the inspection
- 10 process, but you say there was one done for the site?
- 11 A. Yeah.
- 12 Q. Yes, I see.
- 13 At paragraph 13 of your statement {RYD00094221/6},
- 14 I think you said -- we don't need to go to it unless you
- 15 want to -- that you believe the specialist
- 16 subcontractors engaged by Rydon who designed the works
- 17 would have been selected for the project from an
- 18 approved list held by Rydon. Is that right?
- 19
- 20 Q. I think your understanding was that the subcontractors
- 21 had to be vetted first before being added to the
- 22 approved subcontractor list.
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. That's right, is it?
- 25 A. Yes.

69

- 1 Q. I don't think you have shown us the approved list. Is
- 2 there an actual list, a written document?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 O. Right.
- 5 You were familiar with it at the time, were you?
- 6 A. Yeah, I would have been, yeah.
- 7 Q. Do you know where it was held in Rydon?
- 8 A. It would have been on the RMS.
- 9 Q. Right.
- 10 Did you yourself personally check that any of the
- 11 subcontractors used for the Grenfell Tower project were
- 12 on the approved list?
- 13 A. No, that would have been done by the surveyor prior to
- 14 them being engaged.
- 15 Q. The surveyor being who?
- 16 A. Adam Marriott, Zak Maynard, I think there was one other
- 17 as well, I can't remember the name.
- 18 Q. You said Zak Maynard.
- 19 Adam Marriott, Zak Maynard, there was a few.
- 20 O. Right.
- 21 So when you came into the project, did you ask
- 22 either Adam Marriott or Zak Maynard or this third, or
- 23 fourth person perhaps, whether they had checked that the
- 24 subcontractors being used for this project were on the
- 25 approved list?

- A. I hadn't, but I knew that JS Wright and Harleys had
- 2 worked for Rydon on a number of occasions.
- 3 Q. Right.
- 4 I think you have referred to a vetting process.
- 5 What was the vetting process? What did that involve, do
 - you know?
- 7 A. I don't know.
- 8 Q. Right.

6

- 9 Did you yourself take any steps to check and ensure
- 10 that each of the subcontractors that was chosen by
- 11 Harley to work on this project were competent and
- 12 suitable for the work that they were to carry out?
- 13 A. Chosen by Harley, sorry?
- 14 Yes, chosen by -- by Rydon, I'm sorry, you're right,
- 15 I said chosen by Harley. I meant chosen by Rydon. I'm
- 16 sorry.

17

- A. No. 18 Q. Would it follow that you, and indeed Rydon, didn't take
- 19 steps to check and make sure that each subcontractor or
- 20 subconsultant was actually carrying out their
- 21 obligations fully, properly and competently?
- 22 Obligations in what sense, sorry?
- 23 Obligations under the contract that each subcontractor
- 24 and subconsultant had with Rydon.
- 25 I would imagine that they would have been. That's why

71

- 1 we was doing our checks.
- 2 Q. So the inspection process, is --
- 3
- 4 O. I see.

6

- 5 Can I then ask you to go back to the NBS
 - specification, $\{SEA00000169/69\}$. This is the
- 7 NBS specification part dealing with the rainscreen, H92,
- 8 Mr O'Connor. Let's look together at paragraph 235 at
- 9 the top of the page:
- 10 "Information to be provided" --
- 11 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Mr Millett, I'm not sure this is
- 12 part of the rainscreen cladding. I think that may be 13
- a heading which goes on to the next page.
- 14 Oh, we have gone on to the next page now, have we?
- 15 MR MILLETT: It should be page 69, Mr Chairman.
- 16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right, thank you.
- 17 MR MILLETT: Just to be clear, H92 I get from the bottom of
- 18 the page, Mr O'Connor, "Rainscreen cladding", and it
- 19 starts some pages earlier.
- 20 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.
- 21 MR MILLETT: 235, "Information to be provided ..."
- 22 It then says under that, "Submit the following
- 23 cladding particulars", and there are six bullet points:
- 24 "- Detailed drawings to fully describe fabrication 25 and installation.

70

- "- Detailed calculations to prove compliance with design/performance requirements.
- "- Project specific fabrication, handling and installation method statements.
 - "- Certification for incorporated components manufactured by other confirming their suitability for proposed locations in the rainscreen cladding.
- "- Recommendations for spare parts for future repairs or replacements.
- "- Recommendations for safe dismantling andrecycling or disposal of products."

Now, I've read those all out to you.

What processes were in place, so far as you
understood at the time, to make sure that Rydon gathered
each of those elements of required information and
passed those to the TMO?

- 17 A. I wouldn't -- I wouldn't know, that wouldn't be part of my process.
- 19 Q. Wouldn't be part of your process; who within Rydon would
- that fall to?A. That would probably fall to Steve Blake, Simon Lawrence,
- 22 someone that was part of the design intent.
- $23\,$ Q. Were you ever asked to provide or obtain detailed
- drawings to fully describe fabrication and installation?
- 25 A. I don't believe so.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

12

73

- 1 Q. Were you ever asked to provide any of this information?
- 2 A. I don't believe so.
- 3 Q. Let's look lower down the page together, paragraph 342,
- "Contractor's design of rainscreen generally", and if we
 look at the second bullet point it says:
- 6 " Design Standard: To CWCT 'Standard for systemised building envelopes'.
 - " Structural and fire requirements."
- 9 Then they're set out there. Then underneath that, 10 third bullet point:
- "- Design: Complete the design in accordance with
 the designated code of practice to satisfy specified
 performance criteria.
 - •" Functional requirements: As specified in this section, with fire stopping to the requirements of the Building Regulations."
- Now, did you read that paragraph in the NBS spec at the time, do you think?
- 19 A. I don't recall.
- 20 Q. You don't recall, okay.
- 21 Do you recall seeing at the time any mention of the
- 22 CWCT standard for systemised building envelopes?
- 23 A. No.

8

14

15

16

 $24\,$ Q. At the time, do you think, had you ever heard of the

74

25 CWCT standard for systemised building envelopes?

- 1 A. At the time, no.
- $2\,$ Q. So can we take it that you wouldn't have read it?
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. And you wouldn't be familiar with any of its details?
- 5 A. No.
- 6 Q. Right.
- 7 Had you worked on any other projects where the CWCT
- 8 standard had been a contractual standard for cladding?
- 9 A. Not that I'm aware of, no. That was my first cladding 10 project.
- 11 Q. What about Chalcots?
- 12 A. I had nothing to do with cladding at Chalcots.
- 13 Q. Right. You said that earlier, but you don't remember
- any reference at all to CWCT on Chalcots?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. Now, I would just like to ask you then about
- Building Regulations. As we can see there, there is
- a reference to the Building Regulations.
- I know you didn't read this, but at the time and in
- $2\,0\,$ general terms, as at May 2014, were you familiar with
- 21 the Building Regulations?
- 22 A. No, I was aware they were there, but I wasn't familiar
- 23 in detail, no.
- Q. You weren't familiar in detail. Let's see how far your
- 25 familiarity extends.

75

- 1 Were you familiar with schedule 1 to the
- $2 \qquad \quad \text{Building Regulations and something called the functional} \\$
 - requirements?
- 4 A. No.

3

- 5 Q. No, so you didn't know about B, fire safety?
- 6 A. No. At the time, no.
- 7 Q. No.
- 8 Was there any system in Rydon to educate project
- 9 managers about the requirements of the
- 10 Building Regulations?
- 11 A. I don't believe so.
- 12 Q. Right.
- The next question I suspect will be an obvious one
- but I feel I do have to ask you: were you familiar at
- the time with Approved Document B --
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. -- as forming part of the Building Regulations?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. Were you aware of the existence of any industry guidance

- about external wall construction such as -- and I'll
- just give you one or two examples -- the Building
- 22 Control Alliance's Technical Guidance Note 18 from
- 23 June 2014 and June 2015?
- 24 A. No.
- Q. What about the -- all right.

Can we look together at the question of fire risk assessment. I'd like you to go to {RYD00094213}. This is Mr Hughes' witness statement, David Hughes. He is coming to give evidence to the Inquiry next week. I just want to ask you about one paragraph. This is paragraph 106, please, at page 24 {RYD00094213/24}. He says here:

"Project Fire Risk Assessments (FRAs) are part of Rydon Group Safety, Health, Environmental & Quality (SHEQ) procedures. The original one would have been done by the Project Manger, Simon O'Connor, at the start of the project on site. Its main focus is how to carry out the contracted works within the site, residential properties, communal and public spaces, and comply with the current regulations. It covers the scope of the works and those that might be affected by those works, including site visitors and residents."

I just want to focus on where he says "comply with the current regulations", as you can see there in the second-from-last sentence.

21 Is what Mr Hughes says here a fair assessment of the 22 purpose of project FRAs?

- 23 A. I wouldn't say it would take into account the current 24 regulations.
- 25 Q. Right, so he is wrong about that, is he?

- 1 A. I'm not saying he's wrong, it's just I would view it 2 differently.
- 3 Q. How would you view the scope of project fire risk
- 4 assessments, then, in relation to current regulations?
- 5 A. So the project fire risk assessment that I did alongside
- 6 Simon Camps was for the bottom four floors of
- 7 construction area.
- 8 Q. So you didn't do a project fire risk assessment for the
- 9 upper floors?
- 10 A. There would have been an overall one, which would be
- 11 a template, but that wouldn't take into account
- 12 regulations. That would take into account resident
- 13 interaction probably more than regulation.
- 14

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

- 15 Do you know who carried out that project fire risk 16 assessment?
- 17 A. It would probably be myself and Simon Camps.
- 18 Q. I'm sorry, we may be at cross-purposes. I'm talking
- 19 about the project fire risk assessment for the rest of
- 20 the building, including the upper floors, not just
- 21 the --
- 22 A. We would have done both, I imagine, but there would have
- 23 been separate documents.
- 24 Q. It would have been done by ...?
- 25 A. We would have done both, but there would have been

- 1 separate documents.
- 2 O. I see.
- 3 Let's just see a document, {RYD00032404}, just so
- 4 that we're clear. This is a Rydon project fire risk
- 5 assessment dated February 2015, and you can see from 6
 - page 1 it says:
 - " Initial document completed by: SC/SOC."
- 8 Is that Simon Camps and you?
- 9 A. Yes.

7

- 10 Is this the document you're referring to, do you think?
- 11 A. This would probably be the overall one, yes.
- 12 Let's go to page 2 {RYD00032404/2}, "Project Fire Risk
- 13 Assessment", and we can see there in the first box:
- 14 "Responsible person named for the project (Contract
- 15 Manager or Project Manager): ... Simon O'Connor."
- 16 So you were the responsible person, weren't you, for 17 this?
- 18 During the construction period, yes.
- 19 And the risk assessor was Simon camps?
- 20 Α Yes.
- 21 Q. Yes, February 2015.
- 22 Now if we turn to page 7 {RYD00032404/7}, please,
- 23 let's look together at that and look at paragraph 4.2 or
- 24 section 4.2, under the heading "Rapid fire & smoke
- 25 spread through building ". 4.2 says:

1 "The occupied units within the tower are rated to

2 1 hour fire protection. Existing fire stopping is in

place. Where new penetrations are opened they have fire

stopping installed by the end of the shift. Where

permanent fire stopping is missing Rydon to inform the

client immediately."

7 Now, the same words appear, as you can see, under 8 5.3 under the heading "Occupied Premises", and this is

9

under the overall heading, "Fire spread to adjacent

10 properties".

11 Do you see that?

12

14

3

4

5

6

- 13 Q. So can we take it from this document that you were aware
 - of the need for firestopping on the project?
- 15 I was aware that if we was drilling holes that go from
- 16 the common parts into the flats, which we was, they
- 17 needed to be firestopped.
- 18 Q. Right.
- 19 Let me ask it this way: you see the word
- 20 "firestopping"; had you heard of the expression "cavity
- 21 barriers"?
- 22 A.
- 23 Did you know there to be any difference between
- 24 firestopping and cavity barriers?
- 25 A. At the time I wouldn't have classed them -- I wouldn't

78

- 1 have called them cavity barriers, we probably would have
- 2 referred to them as firebreaks.
- 3 Q. Would there be a difference in your mind at the time
- 4 between a firestop and a firebreak?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. What was the difference?
- 7 A. A firestop was installed to small areas where, say,
- 8 pipes and stuff were cut through in from common parts
- 9 into flats, and that would be, I don't know, some sort
- of Rockwool intumescent, maybe, performed by a company
- that's qualified to do so. A firestop or cavity
- barrier, as we're calling them, would be externally,
- 13 I believe.
- 14 Q. What would fire barriers or cavity barriers be for?
- 15 A. Sorry?
- 16 Q. What would be their role? What would a cavity barrier's
- 17 role be?
- 18 A. Compartmentation.
- 19 O. Yes.
- Now, can I ask you to go back to page 3
- 21 {RYD00032404/3} of this document and look at section 3.
- 22 This part of the FRA requires you to assess sources of
- fuel and oxygen, doesn't it?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Now, if we look at page 5 {RYD00032404/5}, this is your

- assessment, or yours and Mr Camps' assessment, of
- 2 section 3. If we look under "Flammable solids" -- do
- 3 you see "Flammable solids" in the middle section there?
- 4 A. Yes.

6

- 5 Q. You can see that building materials have not been
 - ticked. A number of things have been ticked, but
- building materials have not been ticked. It's the
- 8 second entry from the bottom there. Do you see that?
- 9 A. I can see it, yeah.
- $10\,$ Q. How did you decide that no building materials presented
- a source of fuel?
- $12\,$ $\,$ A. I think the building materials that we was referring to
- $13\,$ are bricks, blocks, concrete, things like that.
- $14 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{I wouldn't consider them to be a source of fuel} \, .$
- $15\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ No, I $\,$ just $\,$ wonder what building materials means in this
- 16 context. Does it not include the materials which are
- coming on to the building as part of the refurbishment?
- 18 A. I don't know.
- 19 Q. Did you think about that at the time?
- $20\,$ $\,$ A. No, this would have been -- this would have been a point
- 21 in time, so I don't even know if there was materials on
- 22 the site at that point, I don't know.
- $23\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ This is February 2015, and whether the materials were
- 24 yet on site or not, by this time we know that Celotex
- 25 was coming on to site at some point to form the

1 insulation in the rainscreen system, and ACM

 $2 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{polyethylene core panels were coming onto site \ to} \hspace{0.5cm} \hspace{0.5cm} \text{porm} \hspace{0.5cm} \hspace{0.5cm}$

3 the rainscreen as part of that system.

 $4 \hspace{1.5cm} \mbox{My question is: given those were going to be coming}$

5 on, did you think at the time that they should be accounted for within the expression "building materials"

- 7 when conducting this risk assessment?
- 8 A. I weren't aware at the time of their combustibility.
- $9\,$ $\,$ Q. No, but that wasn't my question. My question was: given
- that those materials were going to be coming on to the building, did you think at the time that they should be
- accounted for within building materials when doing your
- 13 risk assessment?
- 14 A. No, like I said, I see this as a point in time.
- $15\,$ $\,$ Q. So when you say, "I see this as a point in time", do you
- say, "I look at the building as it stands today and look
- at what building materials are on site "?
- 18 A. I think that's what this is. It's: at this moment, this
- 19 is what the risks are, and it gets introduced -- it gets
- 20 upgraded as and when things move on.
- 21 Q. So this is a snapshot, is it, as at the date --
- 22 A. That's what I understand.
- 23 Q. So do we take it from that that you didn't at the time,
- 24 at least, of this report think that the cladding
- 25 materials coming on to source was not a source of fuel?

83

- 1 A. I didn't believe they was, no.
- 2 Q. Did you actually think about that at the time?
- 3 A. I don't recall, to be honest.
- 4 Q. All right.
- 5 Did you make any investigations, either at this time
- 6 or when this was later updated, to make sure that the
- 7 building materials that did come on to site, and
- 8 particularly the insulation and the rainscreen
- 9 materials, didn't present a source of fuel?
- 10 A. I don't recall.
- 11 Q. Right.
- How often was this document updated, do you know?
- 13 A. I don't know. I can't -- I'm not going to say monthly,
- I'm not going to say weekly, I don't know.
- 15 Q. You don't know.
- 16 How much work went into producing a project fire
- 17 risk assessment like this?
- 18 A. A fair amount, between me and Simon.
- 19 Q. What did you do to do it?
- 20 A. Walked the site.
- 21 Q. I see.
- So, just help me, in terms of the process, you
- 23 walked round site with a clipboard, and do you tick it
- off while you're going? It looks like it's done on a --
- 25 A. We would have had a --

1	Q.	template.	1		"3. The fire rating of the cladding and the
2	A.	Yeah, this would have just been a template, and we would	2		fixings?
3		have had a hard copy with us, and it would probably just	3		"4. The Building Control Officers acceptance of
4		be a tick exercise, as you can see, and yeah, that's	4		this fixing system and the cladding used?"
5		kind of how it was put together.	5		Now, we have been unable to locate any response to
6	Q.	Right.	6		this request from you. Do you think you did respond?
7		When asking the question, "What are building	7	A.	I probably would have forwarded this on to someone that
8		materials?" in that middle column there, how do you work	8		could answer them questions.
9		out what's on site so that you can tick or untick that	9	Q.	Let's go back to the first page {RYD00043746/1} and the
10		box accordingly?	10		email after this. You see she sends you this email on
11	A.	Well, we was walking around site, so	11		10 April 2015 at 17.19, and then she sends an email on
12	Q.	If there was a material which comes on to site you	12		10 June 2015 to you, "URGENT URGENT URGENT":
13		didn't know, never seen before, or which wasn't commonly	13		"Simon
14		used, such as ACM PE rainscreen, as you told us you	14		"I think you could polish this off quickly, don't
15		didn't think was commonly used, what would you do to	15		you?
16		satisfy yourself that it didn't present a source of	16		"See you at 9.30 tomorrow."
17		fuel?	17		Can you remember what happened between April 2015
18	A.	I don't recall, to be honest.	18		and June 2015 so as to prompt her to ask you to polish
19	Q.	All right.	19		this off quickly?
20	`	If you were presented with a material you had never	20	A.	
21		seen before, you don't know what it is, but you have got	21		It looks from this as if you didn't answer her questions
22		your clipboard in front of you and you're trying to work	22	٧.	in the two months or so between 10 April and
23		out: does this present a source of fuel, how would you	23		10 June 2015. Would that be right?
24		go about finding that out?	24	٨	I can't I can't answer, I don't know.
25	٨		25		
ر ک	A.	In hindsight, you would probably go and google it.	23	Ų.	When she asked you to polish this off quickly, do you
		85			87
1		I can't say I did that.	1		remember what you did?
2	0	Right.	2	Α	No.
3	٧.	Now, turning to a slightly different question, can	3		Now, she says, just going back to the top of page 2
4		I ask you to turn to {RYD00043746}. This is an email	4	Q.	RYD00043746/2} under item 3, "The fire rating of the
5		from Claire Williams to you dated 10 April 2015. I'll	5		cladding and the fixings?", that's what she wants to
6		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	6		know about.
7		just wait for it to come up so we can see it together. (Pause)	7		
		• • •	8		Did you ever investigate those matters, the fire
8		There it is. Claire Williams, 10 June 2015, 16.39,	_		rating of the cladding and the fixings?
9		to you:	9	A.	No, like I said, I would probably have forwarded this on
10		"URGENT URGENT: Grenfell FRA- outstanding	10		to someone who was competent to answer the question.
11		items."	11	Q.	•
12		She says and this is the second email down,	12		question?
13		17.19:	13	A.	Probably Neil Crawford.
14		"Simon	14	Q.	You don't remember doing that, do you?
15		"I have gone back through the list, and need just a	15	A.	3 .
16		few more bits."	16		generally do if I got a question I couldn't answer:
17		If you look at the bottom of the page, under item 5,	17		I would forward it on to someone who could.
18		she says:	18	Q.	Right. See, we haven't been able to find a response
19		"I would recommend that the contractor provides"	19		either to the April email or the June email or any
20		Then she sets out, I think, four things, and they go	20		forwarding by you of these emails on. Can you explain
21		over the page {RYD00043746/2}:	21		that?
22		"1. The scope of works covering how this	22	A.	I can't.
23		cladding(sic)? How will the cladding be fixed to the	23	Q.	No.
24		building?	24		I would like to ask you some questions next about
25		"2. What fixings will be used?	25		Celotex. Can we go, please, to {RYD00039499}. This is

1		an email from you to Simon Lawrence of 22 April 2015,	1		Can we look at {RYD00042091}. This is an email from
2		which we looked at with Mr Lawrence when he was here	2		Simon Lawrence to you, Mr O'Connor, and Danny Osgood of
3		giving evidence, and it says:	3		20 May 2015, and you can see the subject matter is
4		"Si	4		"Grenfell - Rainscreen EWI funding", and there is
5		"The insulation type is as follows:	5		an attachment, "rs5000 productdatasheet mar 15.pdf".
6		"Celotex RS5080	6		You see that?
7		"Aluminium foil facing	7	A.	I do.
8		"Class) (BS476), BS8414-2:2005	8	Q.	He says:
9		"PU EN 9165 2012	9	Ì	"Gents
10		"Warehouse:	10		"Please see my response below to the Client Energy
11		"Celotex Ipswich	11		funding Broker."
12		"Regards	12		You can see the rest of what he says there. The
13		"Simon O'Connor	13		topic, just to put this in its context, is obtaining
14		"Project Manager."	14		funding, essentially green funding.
15		Do you remember the circumstances in which you sent	15		The email below it is from Simon Lawrence to
16		this information to Mr Lawrence?	16		David Brissenden of 20 May, the same day, earlier in the
17	A.	I don't.	17		day, in relation to EWI funding.
18	Q.	Do you know where you got the information from that you	18		Do you remember whether you read or opened the
19		were passing on to him in this email?	19		product datasheet when you received this?
20	Α.	I probably copied and pasted it from somewhere. It	20	Α.	I don't recall opening it, no.
21		doesn't look like the sort of thing I would write or	21	0.	
22		know.	22	τ.	this document at the time?
23	Q.	Just to help you, this isn't in the NBS specification	23	Α.	I don't recall reading it, no.
24		where one would expect to find it, namely page 73	24		Leaving aside Mr Lawrence's email of 20 May 2015, did
25		{SEA00000169/73}. We don't need to look at that.	25	τ.	you ever read this document while you were involved in
		89			91
1		So you say you would have copied and pasted it from	1		the Grenfell Tower project?
1 2		So you say you would have copied and pasted it from somewhere; do you know or can you remember even roughly	1 2	A.	
					the Grenfell Tower project?
2	A.	somewhere; do you know or can you remember even roughly	2	Q.	the Grenfell Tower project? I don't recall reading it, no.
2	A. Q.	somewhere; do you know or can you remember even roughly where you would have cut and pasted it from?	2	Q. A.	the Grenfell Tower project? I don't recall reading it, no. Did you ever ask for it? I wouldn't imagine so.
2 3 4	_	somewhere; do you know or can you remember even roughly where you would have cut and pasted it from? I don't, to be honest.	2 3 4	Q. A.	the Grenfell Tower project? I don't recall reading it, no. Did you ever ask for it? I wouldn't imagine so.
2 3 4 5	Q.	somewhere; do you know or can you remember even roughly where you would have cut and pasted it from? I don't, to be honest. Do you know or can you remember why you sent this	2 3 4 5	Q. A.	the Grenfell Tower project? I don't recall reading it, no. Did you ever ask for it? I wouldn't imagine so. It says in the pink strapline at the very top of the
2 3 4 5 6	Q.	somewhere; do you know or can you remember even roughly where you would have cut and pasted it from? I don't, to be honest. Do you know or can you remember why you sent this information to Mr Lawrence?	2 3 4 5 6	Q. A.	the Grenfell Tower project? I don't recall reading it, no. Did you ever ask for it? I wouldn't imagine so. It says in the pink strapline at the very top of the document "Suitable for buildings above 18 metres in
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q.	somewhere; do you know or can you remember even roughly where you would have cut and pasted it from? I don't, to be honest. Do you know or can you remember why you sent this information to Mr Lawrence? I would imagine he would have asked me a question. It 's	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A.	the Grenfell Tower project? I don't recall reading it, no. Did you ever ask for it? I wouldn't imagine so. It says in the pink strapline at the very top of the document "Suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height". I know you say you didn't read this at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q.	somewhere; do you know or can you remember even roughly where you would have cut and pasted it from? I don't, to be honest. Do you know or can you remember why you sent this information to Mr Lawrence? I would imagine he would have asked me a question. It's not the sort of email I would just send to him for no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A.	the Grenfell Tower project? I don't recall reading it, no. Did you ever ask for it? I wouldn't imagine so. It says in the pink strapline at the very top of the document "Suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height". I know you say you didn't read this at the time; did anybody ever tell you positively that this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	somewhere; do you know or can you remember even roughly where you would have cut and pasted it from? I don't, to be honest. Do you know or can you remember why you sent this information to Mr Lawrence? I would imagine he would have asked me a question. It's not the sort of email I would just send to him for no reason.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	the Grenfell Tower project? I don't recall reading it, no. Did you ever ask for it? I wouldn't imagine so. It says in the pink strapline at the very top of the document "Suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height". I know you say you didn't read this at the time; did anybody ever tell you positively that this material, Celotex RS5000, was suitable for buildings
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	somewhere; do you know or can you remember even roughly where you would have cut and pasted it from? I don't, to be honest. Do you know or can you remember why you sent this information to Mr Lawrence? I would imagine he would have asked me a question. It 's not the sort of email I would just send to him for no reason. Do you know what BS 476 is?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	the Grenfell Tower project? I don't recall reading it, no. Did you ever ask for it? I wouldn't imagine so. It says in the pink strapline at the very top of the document "Suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height". I know you say you didn't read this at the time; did anybody ever tell you positively that this material, Celotex RS5000, was suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	somewhere; do you know or can you remember even roughly where you would have cut and pasted it from? I don't, to be honest. Do you know or can you remember why you sent this information to Mr Lawrence? I would imagine he would have asked me a question. It's not the sort of email I would just send to him for no reason. Do you know what BS 476 is? Then, at that time, no, I didn't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q.	the Grenfell Tower project? I don't recall reading it, no. Did you ever ask for it? I wouldn't imagine so. It says in the pink strapline at the very top of the document "Suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height". I know you say you didn't read this at the time; did anybody ever tell you positively that this material, Celotex RS5000, was suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height? It wouldn't have even crossed my mind because, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	somewhere; do you know or can you remember even roughly where you would have cut and pasted it from? I don't, to be honest. Do you know or can you remember why you sent this information to Mr Lawrence? I would imagine he would have asked me a question. It's not the sort of email I would just send to him for no reason. Do you know what BS 476 is? Then, at that time, no, I didn't. Right. Did you know what BS 8414 was? At that time, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q.	the Grenfell Tower project? I don't recall reading it, no. Did you ever ask for it? I wouldn't imagine so. It says in the pink strapline at the very top of the document "Suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height". I know you say you didn't read this at the time; did anybody ever tell you positively that this material, Celotex RS5000, was suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height? It wouldn't have even crossed my mind because, you know, I would have presumed everybody, all the specialists,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	somewhere; do you know or can you remember even roughly where you would have cut and pasted it from? I don't, to be honest. Do you know or can you remember why you sent this information to Mr Lawrence? I would imagine he would have asked me a question. It's not the sort of email I would just send to him for no reason. Do you know what BS 476 is? Then, at that time, no, I didn't. Right. Did you know what BS 8414 was? At that time, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q.	the Grenfell Tower project? I don't recall reading it, no. Did you ever ask for it? I wouldn't imagine so. It says in the pink strapline at the very top of the document "Suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height". I know you say you didn't read this at the time; did anybody ever tell you positively that this material, Celotex RS5000, was suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height? It wouldn't have even crossed my mind because, you know, I would have presumed everybody, all the specialists, had gone through this.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	somewhere; do you know or can you remember even roughly where you would have cut and pasted it from? I don't, to be honest. Do you know or can you remember why you sent this information to Mr Lawrence? I would imagine he would have asked me a question. It 's not the sort of email I would just send to him for no reason. Do you know what BS 476 is? Then, at that time, no, I didn't. Right. Did you know what BS 8414 was? At that time, no. Did you understand there to be any difference between	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q.	the Grenfell Tower project? I don't recall reading it, no. Did you ever ask for it? I wouldn't imagine so. It says in the pink strapline at the very top of the document "Suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height". I know you say you didn't read this at the time; did anybody ever tell you positively that this material, Celotex RS5000, was suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height? It wouldn't have even crossed my mind because, you know, I would have presumed everybody, all the specialists, had gone through this. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	somewhere; do you know or can you remember even roughly where you would have cut and pasted it from? I don't, to be honest. Do you know or can you remember why you sent this information to Mr Lawrence? I would imagine he would have asked me a question. It's not the sort of email I would just send to him for no reason. Do you know what BS 476 is? Then, at that time, no, I didn't. Right. Did you know what BS 8414 was? At that time, no. Did you understand there to be any difference between RS5000 and RS5080?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q.	the Grenfell Tower project? I don't recall reading it, no. Did you ever ask for it? I wouldn't imagine so. It says in the pink strapline at the very top of the document "Suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height". I know you say you didn't read this at the time; did anybody ever tell you positively that this material, Celotex RS5000, was suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height? It wouldn't have even crossed my mind because, you know, I would have presumed everybody, all the specialists, had gone through this. Right. Did you or anybody else at Rydon to your own
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	somewhere; do you know or can you remember even roughly where you would have cut and pasted it from? I don't, to be honest. Do you know or can you remember why you sent this information to Mr Lawrence? I would imagine he would have asked me a question. It's not the sort of email I would just send to him for no reason. Do you know what BS 476 is? Then, at that time, no, I didn't. Right. Did you know what BS 8414 was? At that time, no. Did you understand there to be any difference between RS5000 and RS5080? I don't I don't recall at all.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q.	the Grenfell Tower project? I don't recall reading it, no. Did you ever ask for it? I wouldn't imagine so. It says in the pink strapline at the very top of the document "Suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height". I know you say you didn't read this at the time; did anybody ever tell you positively that this material, Celotex RS5000, was suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height? It wouldn't have even crossed my mind because, you know, I would have presumed everybody, all the specialists, had gone through this. Right. Did you or anybody else at Rydon to your own knowledge at the time talk directly to Celotex about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	somewhere; do you know or can you remember even roughly where you would have cut and pasted it from? I don't, to be honest. Do you know or can you remember why you sent this information to Mr Lawrence? I would imagine he would have asked me a question. It's not the sort of email I would just send to him for no reason. Do you know what BS 476 is? Then, at that time, no, I didn't. Right. Did you know what BS 8414 was? At that time, no. Did you understand there to be any difference between RS5000 and RS5080? I don't I don't recall at all. You can't really help us about any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. Q.	the Grenfell Tower project? I don't recall reading it, no. Did you ever ask for it? I wouldn't imagine so. It says in the pink strapline at the very top of the document "Suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height". I know you say you didn't read this at the time; did anybody ever tell you positively that this material, Celotex RS5000, was suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height? It wouldn't have even crossed my mind because, you know, I would have presumed everybody, all the specialists, had gone through this. Right. Did you or anybody else at Rydon to your own knowledge at the time talk directly to Celotex about whether the insulation material from Celotex was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	somewhere; do you know or can you remember even roughly where you would have cut and pasted it from? I don't, to be honest. Do you know or can you remember why you sent this information to Mr Lawrence? I would imagine he would have asked me a question. It 's not the sort of email I would just send to him for no reason. Do you know what BS 476 is? Then, at that time, no, I didn't. Right. Did you know what BS 8414 was? At that time, no. Did you understand there to be any difference between RS5000 and RS5080? I don't I don't recall at all. You can't recall this email at all and it doesn't look	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. Q.	the Grenfell Tower project? I don't recall reading it, no. Did you ever ask for it? I wouldn't imagine so. It says in the pink strapline at the very top of the document "Suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height". I know you say you didn't read this at the time; did anybody ever tell you positively that this material, Celotex RS5000, was suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height? It wouldn't have even crossed my mind because, you know, I would have presumed everybody, all the specialists, had gone through this. Right. Did you or anybody else at Rydon to your own knowledge at the time talk directly to Celotex about whether the insulation material from Celotex was suitable for this project?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	somewhere; do you know or can you remember even roughly where you would have cut and pasted it from? I don't, to be honest. Do you know or can you remember why you sent this information to Mr Lawrence? I would imagine he would have asked me a question. It's not the sort of email I would just send to him for no reason. Do you know what BS 476 is? Then, at that time, no, I didn't. Right. Did you know what BS 8414 was? At that time, no. Did you understand there to be any difference between RS5000 and RS5080? I don't I don't recall at all. You can't really help us about any I can't recall this email at all and it doesn't look like something I would write.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A.	the Grenfell Tower project? I don't recall reading it, no. Did you ever ask for it? I wouldn't imagine so. It says in the pink strapline at the very top of the document "Suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height". I know you say you didn't read this at the time; did anybody ever tell you positively that this material, Celotex RS5000, was suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height? It wouldn't have even crossed my mind because, you know, I would have presumed everybody, all the specialists, had gone through this. Right. Did you or anybody else at Rydon to your own knowledge at the time talk directly to Celotex about whether the insulation material from Celotex was suitable for this project? I don't remember talking to Celotex at all, and I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	somewhere; do you know or can you remember even roughly where you would have cut and pasted it from? I don't, to be honest. Do you know or can you remember why you sent this information to Mr Lawrence? I would imagine he would have asked me a question. It's not the sort of email I would just send to him for no reason. Do you know what BS 476 is? Then, at that time, no, I didn't. Right. Did you know what BS 8414 was? At that time, no. Did you understand there to be any difference between RS5000 and RS5080? I don't I don't recall at all. You can't really help us about any I can't recall this email at all and it doesn't look like something I would write. Do you recall, even in general terms, getting into the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A.	the Grenfell Tower project? I don't recall reading it, no. Did you ever ask for it? I wouldn't imagine so. It says in the pink strapline at the very top of the document "Suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height". I know you say you didn't read this at the time; did anybody ever tell you positively that this material, Celotex RS5000, was suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height? It wouldn't have even crossed my mind because, you know, I would have presumed everybody, all the specialists, had gone through this. Right. Did you or anybody else at Rydon to your own knowledge at the time talk directly to Celotex about whether the insulation material from Celotex was suitable for this project? I don't remember talking to Celotex at all, and I don't know if anybody else did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	somewhere; do you know or can you remember even roughly where you would have cut and pasted it from? I don't, to be honest. Do you know or can you remember why you sent this information to Mr Lawrence? I would imagine he would have asked me a question. It 's not the sort of email I would just send to him for no reason. Do you know what BS 476 is? Then, at that time, no, I didn't. Right. Did you know what BS 8414 was? At that time, no. Did you understand there to be any difference between RS5000 and RS5080? I don't I don't recall at all. You can't really help us about any I can't recall this email at all and it doesn't look like something I would write. Do you recall, even in general terms, getting into the specifics of the specifications for insulation material?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A.	the Grenfell Tower project? I don't recall reading it, no. Did you ever ask for it? I wouldn't imagine so. It says in the pink strapline at the very top of the document "Suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height". I know you say you didn't read this at the time; did anybody ever tell you positively that this material, Celotex RS5000, was suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height? It wouldn't have even crossed my mind because, you know, I would have presumed everybody, all the specialists, had gone through this. Right. Did you or anybody else at Rydon to your own knowledge at the time talk directly to Celotex about whether the insulation material from Celotex was suitable for this project? I don't remember talking to Celotex at all, and I don't know if anybody else did. I want to ask you some questions about a different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	somewhere; do you know or can you remember even roughly where you would have cut and pasted it from? I don't, to be honest. Do you know or can you remember why you sent this information to Mr Lawrence? I would imagine he would have asked me a question. It's not the sort of email I would just send to him for no reason. Do you know what BS 476 is? Then, at that time, no, I didn't. Right. Did you know what BS 8414 was? At that time, no. Did you understand there to be any difference between RS5000 and RS5080? I don't I don't recall at all. You can't really help us about any I can't recall this email at all and it doesn't look like something I would write. Do you recall, even in general terms, getting into the specifics of the specifications for insulation material? No, not particularly, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	the Grenfell Tower project? I don't recall reading it, no. Did you ever ask for it? I wouldn't imagine so. It says in the pink strapline at the very top of the document "Suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height". I know you say you didn't read this at the time; did anybody ever tell you positively that this material, Celotex RS5000, was suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height? It wouldn't have even crossed my mind because, you know, I would have presumed everybody, all the specialists, had gone through this. Right. Did you or anybody else at Rydon to your own knowledge at the time talk directly to Celotex about whether the insulation material from Celotex was suitable for this project? I don't remember talking to Celotex at all, and I don't know if anybody else did. I want to ask you some questions about a different insulation product: Kingspan Kooltherm K15.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	somewhere; do you know or can you remember even roughly where you would have cut and pasted it from? I don't, to be honest. Do you know or can you remember why you sent this information to Mr Lawrence? I would imagine he would have asked me a question. It's not the sort of email I would just send to him for no reason. Do you know what BS 476 is? Then, at that time, no, I didn't. Right. Did you know what BS 8414 was? At that time, no. Did you understand there to be any difference between RS5000 and RS5080? I don't I don't recall at all. You can't really help us about any I can't recall this email at all and it doesn't look like something I would write. Do you recall, even in general terms, getting into the specifics of the specifications for insulation material? No, not particularly, no. Not particularly; at all?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	the Grenfell Tower project? I don't recall reading it, no. Did you ever ask for it? I wouldn't imagine so. It says in the pink strapline at the very top of the document "Suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height". I know you say you didn't read this at the time; did anybody ever tell you positively that this material, Celotex RS5000, was suitable for buildings above 18 metres in height? It wouldn't have even crossed my mind because, you know, I would have presumed everybody, all the specialists, had gone through this. Right. Did you or anybody else at Rydon to your own knowledge at the time talk directly to Celotex about whether the insulation material from Celotex was suitable for this project? I don't remember talking to Celotex at all, and I don't know if anybody else did. I want to ask you some questions about a different insulation product: Kingspan Kooltherm K15. Have you heard of that product?

- A. I had heard of Kingspan, but I wouldn't have put the K15
 behind it.
- 3 Q. Right, okay.

If we can go back to the email that we were looking at a minute ago which Mr Lawrence sent to you and attached the datasheet. It is {RYD00042091}.

7 He says there to both of you, you and Mr Osgood, in

8 the last two lines:

9 "Can you also ensure the attached External Works
10 Inspection sheet is used? Obviously you'll need to add
11 to the checklist comments."

Did you understand from this that you needed to make sure that external works inspection sheets like the one that's attached were filled in?

A. No, I think that comment would have been aimed atDaniel, not me.

17 Q. Oh, I see.

Let's have a look at the checklist. It's

19 {RYD00042087}. If you look at the fourth tick box.

 $20\,$ $\,$ $\,$ It's not really a tick box itself , it's an entry. You

21 can see that it says, "Check correct product is [used]",

yes/no. Do you see that?

23 A. Yep.

24 Q. What tells you, or Danny Osgood, for that matter,

whether the product is correct?

93

- 1 A. The branding, I imagine.
- 2 Q. The branding. Where would you get that from?
- 3 A. On the actual insulation board.
- 4 Q. What would you check the actual product against to make
- 5 sure it was correct?
- 6 A. Against the drawings.
- 7 Q. Against the drawings?
- 8 A. Because the drawings would be annotated, wouldn't they?
- 9 Q. Would the drawings you saw be annotated with specific
- 10 product information?
- 11 A. I can't recall if they actually were, but that's general
- 12 building ...
- $13\,$ Q. When the documents of this nature were filled in ,as per
- Mr Lawrence's instruction, who was responsible for
- actually putting pen to paper and ticking the boxes?
- 16 A. Whoever was checking --
- 17 Q. Who would that have been?
- 18 A. This is externals, it would be one of the external
- managers, Daniel or whoever else was looking after the
- 20 external at the time.
- 21 Q. Just to be clear about your use of the word "external",
- I think you don't mean external to Rydon, you mean
- 23 external on the site?
- 24 A. The external façade, yeah.
- 25 Q. External façade?

1 A. Yeah, yeah.

 $2\,$ $\,$ Q. So to answer my question, I think you mean the site

3 managers responsible for that part of the project

4 dealing with the exterior?

- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Right, and they were answerable to you; yes?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. You were their line manager?
- 9 A. Yes.
- $10\,$ $\,$ Q. So what did they do physically when ticking the "yes" or
- "no" box in respect of a particular product that comes
- in to make sure that it was or wasn't correct?
- 13 A. They would be out looking at the actual work installed,
- 14 I would imagine.
- 15 Q. But what documents in Rydon's possession did they look
- at to check whether it was correct or not?
- 17 A. Like I said, it would be drawings.
- 18 Q. Nothing else?
- $19\,$ A. Possibly the NBS spec as well, but I can't -- I can't
- 20 recall if that was the case or not.
- 21 Q. Right.
- Is it fair to assume that at least from
- 24 question.
- We see this attached to Mr Lawrence's email of

95

- 1 May 2015; was this format, quality control list, in
- 2 operation at Rydon on this project before May 2015, or
- $3\,$ was this the first time that it was being used, on and
- 4 from 20 May?
- 5 A. It doesn't look like a document that I've seen before.
- 6 Q. Does that mean that you can't help me with my question?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Right.
- 9 Did you ever come across an occasion when you saw 10 a quality control checklist, either in this form or any
 - other form, that said that an incorrect product had been
- installed or had arrived?
- 13 A. I don't recall, to be honest.
- 14 Q. Right.

11

19

- 15 At what stage in the ordering and physical arrival
- and installation process did this checklist intercept
- incorrect products being used?
- 18 A. I would say at the time of the work being offered to us,
 - because the subcontractors would order the materials and
- 20 they would be delivered to site. Like I already said
- $21\,$ earlier , they wouldn't particularly have been checked by
- a Rydon manager. We was using trusted, and, you know,
 tried and tested contractors. There was a bit of trust
- 24 there.
- 25 Q. When you say the work being offered to us, what does

94

- 1 that mean?
- 2 A. Offered to us for snagging.
- 3 Q. Offered to you for snagging?
- 4 Well, not snagging but, you know, like inspection at
- 5 certain points.
- 6 Q. I see.
- 7 Let's just look at the rest of this, because there
- 8 is a context on the document.
- 9 The other things to be checked are setting out. Is
- 10 that correct? What's setting out?
- 11 A. It means if the rails need to be -- sorry, if the rails
- 12 need to be 400 centres, then he would look at the
- 13 drawing, it would tell him that the rail should be 400
- 14 centres. He'd put a tape on it. If it was 400 centres
- 15 then the setting out is correct.
- 16 Q. Right. Then, "Check fixings are installed according to
- 17 manufacturer's guidelines and design"?
- 18 A. So he would have the drawing in front of him, and it
- 19 would say, maybe, I don't know, four screws per bracket,
- 20 and then he would count the screws per bracket.
- 21 Q. Yes, I see. Then you have, "fixing pull test (if
- 22 appropriate)" and "Check correct product is installed ".
- 23 It looks as if from this document, and from what you
- 24 are saying as well, that this quality control checklist
- 25 would only be used after installation?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2. Q. Yes, I see.
- 3 Were there any checks made in the process any
- Δ earlier on, either at the ordering stage or the delivery
- 5 stage, about whether the correct product is coming on to
- 6 site and being installed?
- 7 A. I don't believe so.
- 8 Q. Were you aware that Kingspan Kooltherm K15 insulation
- 9 was used on Grenfell Tower as well as Celotex RS5000 as
- 10 an insulation product?
- 11 A. I wasn't then, no.
- 12 O. You weren't?
- 13 Now, were you aware that Kingspan -- well, you
- 14 wouldn't have been aware, I think, that Kingspan
- 15 Kooltherm K15 was ordered in May 2015 and delivered in
- 16 June 2015 to site.
- 17 A. I wouldn't have been aware of that, no.
- 18 O. Right.
- 19 You see, we can't find any record of that product
- 20 being installed and as different from the specified
- 21 insulation product. Can you explain to us why that is?
- 22 A. I don't know why. Are you asking why it was installed
- 23 or why it was brought to site, or ...
- 24 Well, I'm asking you why it was brought to site, first

98

25 of all.

- A. I don't know.
- 2 Q. We know it was installed but we don't find a quality
- 3 control checklist saying "Incorrect product is
- 4 installed" in relation to K15. Can you explain why that
- 5
- 6 A. I can't, no.
- 7 O. Now, I know you don't know when it arrived or even
- 8 whether it arrived, but who at the time was responsible
- 9 for overseeing the order and delivery of K15? So this
- 10 is May/June 2015.
- 11 It would have been the subcontractor.
- 12 Do you know how and where it was installed on site prior
- 13 to installation?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. Do you know anything about the process for calling that
- 16 material off from where it was stored on site so that it
- 17 could go on to the building?
- 18 When you say calling it off, what do you mean?
- 19 Taken off a pile and put on the building.
- 20 It wouldn't be a process; it would just be people
- 21 picking it up and putting it on a mast climber.
- 22 Q. Who oversaw that physical process?
- 23 That would have been Ben Bailey.
- 24 Q. So Harley?
- 25 A. Yes.

99

- 1 Q. Anybody at Rydon on site supervising that process at the
- 2 time?
- 3 A. Yeah, I mean, there would have been a manager going
- 4 around the building on a daily basis. So, yeah, I mean,
- 5 I would expect it to be picked up if it was there.
- 6 Q. I see. So somebody from Rydon would have seen K15
- 7 arriving and being installed?
- 8 A. Quite possibly, yes.
- 9 Q. I'm putting that to you, I'm asking you: is that
- 10
- 11 A. Yes, I suppose they would have done, yes.
- 12 Was there anybody from Rydon ensuring that the
- 13
- 14 or indeed any other product, were complied with?
- 15 A. That would have been part of the snagging process,
- 16 I imagine.

O.

- 17 Q. But from Rydon's perspective, nobody before that stage?
- A. Well, we can't inspect it if it's not been installed, 18
- 19 because you just ask if the installation process .
- Was anybody from Rydon present on site and supervising 21 the subcontractors' installation and making sure that
- 22 the installation was in accordance with the
- 23 manufacturers' installation guidelines?
- 24 A. Probably not, but at snag stage they would have checked

100

25 the fixings.

- Q. I see.
- $2\,$ $\,$ A. Because we can't look at things when they're half
- $3\,$ finished , you know, we have to look at them when they're
- 4 complete.
- 5 Q. Can you tell us what stage the installation of the
- 6 insulation had got to in May or June 2015?
- 7 A. I couldn't
- 8 Q. Do you know whether there were any records kept of where
- 9 the Kingspan Kooltherm K15 insulation was installed on
- 10 the building?
- 11 A. I didn't know it was, so no.
- 12 Q. No.
- What I'm really trying to get to the bottom of is
- whether there was any Kingspan K15 around flat 16 on the
- eastern elevation of the tower.
- 16 A. I don't believe -- I don't believe I was there when it
- got that low. It was quite high when I, you know, left.
- 18 Q. When you left, where had it got down to?
- 19 A. I can't recall.
- 20 Q. Okay.
- 21 A. I think it's in my statement, but I can't recall.
- 22 Q. Now, you tell us in your statement that your role
- 23 on site as project manager included managing the
- day-to-day running of the project -- that's
- 25 paragraph 3 -- and monitoring the sequencing of the

- 1 works, as well as subcontractor efficiency; yes?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. You also say monitoring when materials were arriving
- 4 on site. That's paragraph 15 of your statement.
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. You stand by that, do you?
- 7 A. Yes.
- $8\,$ Q. How did you monitor the arrival of materials on site?
- $9 \quad \text{A. } \text{ Because they were booked in with the } \text{marshal on the} \\$
- 10 front, and the idea of them booking them in was so we
- $11 \hspace{1cm} \text{didn't have a road full of big lorries} \, . \hspace{0.2cm} \text{It was more} \\$
- logistics than what was actually coming.
- $13\,$ Q. Right. In your statement, to be fair to you, you do say
- $14 \hspace{1cm} \text{that it's from a logistics} \hspace{0.2cm} \text{and programming perspective}.$
- 15 A. Yes
- 16 Q. So your monitoring was limited to timing of arrival of
- lorries and where you were going to put them?
- 18 A. Yeah, I mean, it was a small dead-end road, so we could
- only have one at a time. So it was a matter of booking
- $20 \hspace{1cm} \text{them in \ logically} \ .$
- 21 Q. Right.
- $22 \hspace{1.5cm} \hbox{How did you actually monitor the arrival } \hspace{0.1cm} \text{of} \hspace{0.1cm}$
- 23 materials on to site?
- $24\,$ A. It was done by the marshal at the front. So he would

102

25 record -- they would be booked in, I think, maybe

- 1 48 hours in advance, and there would be time slots.
- Q. I see. And the marshal, was he or she a Rydon person or
- 3 a Harley person?
- 4 A. They were agency.
- 5 Q. Who were they?
- 6 A. What was the name?
- 7 O. Yes.
- 8 A. I can't remember.
- 9 Q. All right.
- 10 How did you monitor the programming and sequencing
- of materials arriving on to site?
- 12 A. I personally wouldn't have oversaw that, that would be
- the managers that were looking after the areas. So
- during the meetings with the subcontractors they'll be
- saying, you know, "Deliveries need to be more timely" or
- "You need to give us more notice of delivery",
- 17 you know ...
- 18 Q. Would you describe your role as including
- a responsibility to ensure that sufficient quantities of
- 20 materials were on site in order for the works to stick
- 21 to programme?
- 22 A. It wouldn't be my responsibility to make sure the
- quantities are on site; it would be my responsibility to
- 24 make sure the subcontractors are ordering in a timely
- 25 fashion.

103

- 1 Q. How would you go about discharging that responsibility?
- 2 A. Well, when the weekly/monthly meetings would go, would
- 3 happen with the subcontractors and the managers, they
- 4 would ask about materials on site, and when your next
- 5 delivery is, and is that quick enough, do you have
- 6 enough men, you know.
- 7 Q. Would it be your job to know what products or materials
- 8 were arriving at site and where they were going to go on
- 9 the building?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. Whose job was that?
- 12 A. The various managers.
- 13 Q. When you say various managers, who --
- 14 A. The external manager, or the -- it depends on what was
- being delivered. So if we are talking externally, then
- yeah, it would be one of the external managers. They
- would make sure there was enough room for the materials
- to come in, for one, because it was a very tight site.
- 19 Q. So that was a Rydon person --
- 20 A. Yes
- 21 Q. -- for whom you were responsible?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Yes.
- When you were supervising their work, in that
- 25 respect, what did you do?

- 1 A. What do you mean?
- $2\,$ $\,$ Q. Well, your job was to supervise their work to make sure
- 3 that the right products arrived and went on to the right
- 4 point on the building.
- 5 A. I don't quite follow where you're going, sorry.
- 6 Q. You see, you have got external managers, who you told us
- 7 knew what products were arriving at site and where they
- 8 were going, and my question is: what did you do to
- 9 supervise them or monitor them?
- 10 A. It wasn't my job to supervise what materials come to
- site . That was what the managers were doing. And
- $12 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{I think the drawings tell you where the material's} \\$
- 13 going.
- 14 Q. You say it was for the managers to do, and my question
- is: what did you do to supervise and make sure that the
- 16 managers were getting it right?
- 17 A. I could tell by the quality checks, I could tell by the
- clerk of works inspections. If they weren't getting it
- right, then I would be getting reports back from
- 20 Building Control and, you know, clerk of works saying,
- This isn't correct", which ...
- 22 Q. Was it your job to stay in close communication with the
- relevant subcontractor about the supply of products
- 24 coming on to site?
- 25 A. No.

- $1\,$ $\,$ Q. Again, whose was that? Was that the external site
- 2 managers again?
- 3 A. Yeah, one of the managers, yes.
- 4 Q. Who did you or they, perhaps, liaise with at Harley,
- 5 specifically Harley, in respect of cladding materials
- 6 arriving on site?
- 7 A. It would be probably Ben Bailey and Ray Bailey.
- 8 Q. And who was it who liaised with them about that
- 9 matter --
- 10 A. It would have been --
- 11 Q. -- at Rydon?
- 12 A. The external manager again.
- 13 Q. Can you give me a name, perhaps?
- $14\,$ $\,$ A. $\,$ Probably Daniel Osgood, but it depends on the timings of
- when you're talking about.
- 16 Q. Specifically -- you're quite right, that was a general
- question. Let me ask it again in a specific timeframe:
- 18 May/June 2015.
- $19\quad \text{A.}\quad \text{It would have been Daniel Osgood, I would imagine.}$
- 20 Q. If there was a problem with a delivery or lead times
- 21 were strained and there was pressure, would you have
- been the contact point for the subcontractors?
- 23 A. That would probably have been Simon because he had
- a better relationship with them, or a more detailed

106

25 relationship with them.

- 1 O. Simon Lawrence?
- 2 A. Yeah, he had worked with them on numerous projects;
- 3 I hadn't.
- 4 Q. Right.
- 5 So given your answers in relation to the site
- 6 managers and what they would do, did the site managers
- 7 have product-specific knowledge so that they could make
- 8 sure that what was coming on to site --
- 9 A. They would be aware of what should be going on because
- 10 they would have the drawings.
- 11 Q. Right, okay.
- 12 A. I don't think they would have specific -- like, each
- delivery wouldn't say, "This lorry is carrying this", it
- would just be a time slot.
- 15 Q. But your evidence is that it would be the drawings that
- would give them the information against which they could
- cross-check the materials coming on to site?
- 18 A. Yeah.
- 19 Q. But nothing other than the drawings?
- 20 A. Probably the spec as well, but the drawing would
- generally be quite detailed.
- 22 Q. Okay.
- 23 Did Ben Bailey or anybody else at Harley for that
- 24 matter tell you in May 2015 that there was a delay in
- 25 the delivery of Celotex RS5000?

107

- 1 A. I don't recall that, no.
- 2 Q. Right, you didn't get wind of that. Right.
- Were you consulted at all about the delay in the
- 4 supply chain in relation to insulation at that time?
- 5 A. I don't recall, but they would have gone straight to
- A. I don't recan, but they would have gone straight
- 6 Simon Lawrence, not to me.
- 7 Q. Right.
- 8 Can you give us an idea of how behind the project
- 9 was at this point?
- 10 A. In June, sorry?
- 11 Q. Yes, in May or June 2015. Late May, early June.
- 12 A. Possibly nine weeks.
- 13 Q. Right.
- 14 A. That was conservative as well, but approximately
- 15 nine weeks.
- 16 Q. Yes.
- Is it fair to say that at that point -- late
- May/early June -- time was pretty critical, days
- 19 counted?
- 20 A. I think the whole time was critical, yeah.
- 21 O. Yes.
- Now, we have looked at a specific time slot for K15.
- Are you aware from your recollection whether there was

- any other occasion when Kingspan Kooltherm K15 was
- ordered as a substitute for Celotex RS5000?

- A. No.
- 2 Q. Now, I take it from your answers that you have given me
- 3 this morning already about Kingspan K15 that you didn't
- 4 know anything about the specification and specifically
- 5 its fire performance; is that right?
- 6 A. That's right.
- 7 Q. So you never got to see any of the spec for that
- 8 material or any of the certificates?
- 9 A. I don't recall seeing any certificates about material,
- 10 no.
- 11 O. Right.
- 12 Did you ever see something called a Kingspan
- 13 declaration of performance?
- 14 A. At the time, no.
- 15 Q. No.
- 16 Let me just put this to you and ask you who would
- 17 have done: it 's $\{SIG00000003\}$. This is the declaration
- 18 of performance produced by Kingspan for Kooltherm K15,
- 19 and here is, to put it generally, a lot of technical
- 20 detail about this product.
- 21 Did you ever see this document?
- 22 A. No. I don't recall seeing it, but I'm going to say no.
- 23 Would anybody, to the best of your recollection, at
- 24 Rydon have seen this document, do you think?
- 25 A. Probably Simon Lawrence.

- 1 Q. Simon Lawrence, right, okay.
- 2. We have already been over the question of approvals
- 3 for substituted products; did you understand at the time
- 4 that if a product was going to be changed, then Rydon
- 5 had to get the permission from the TMO before
- 6 substituting one product for another?
- 7 A. I don't just think it was the TMO, I think it would be
- 8 Studio E as well as lead architects.
- 9 Q. Yes.
- 10 Do you remember any occasion when, so far as you
- 11 remember, Rydon did go to the TMO or Studio E and ask
- 12 for permission before substituting K15 for RS5000?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Q. If a decision had been made by -- well, let me ask it
- 15 this way: whose decision in the chain of command would
- 16 it have been to make the substitution from RS5000 and
- 17 instead have K15?
- 18 A. Well, I think the change would need to be put forward to
- 19 the architect.
- 20 Q. Yes, but whose decision would have been made initially,
- 21 then?
- 22 A. Probably Harley would have put it to someone like
- 23 Simon Lawrence, who would have then put it to Harley.
- 24 Q. I see. You say Harley would have put it to
- 25 Simon Lawrence, who would have put it to Harley, so does

- 1 it go round in a circle?
- 2 A. Harley would have put it to Simon Lawrence, sorry, and
- 3 Simon Lawrence would have put it to Studio E.
- 4 Q. Oh, to Studio E. Right, okay.
- 5 A. Sorry.
- 6 Q. So to the best of your understanding, any change of
- 7 material would have been signed off by Studio E, I think
- 8 that's what you are telling us?
- 9 A. Yeah, I think Studio E and the TMO as the client.
- 10 Q. Do you remember any occasion in which you became
- 11 involved in the question of substituting one product for
- 12 another on this project?
- 13 A. Not particularly. I mean, there was -- not
- 14 particularly, not that any stands out.
- 15 Q. Right.

19

- 16 Do you have any recollection about whether
- 17 Building Control were told that Kingspan Kooltherm K15
- 18 had been proposed as an alternative insulation product
 - to the RS5000?
- 20 A. I wouldn't be able to comment, I don't know.
- 21 Q. I now want to ask you some questions about infill
- 22 panels. When I say infill panels, does that mean
- 23 anything to you?
- 24 A. It's the panel that infills between the windows, is that
- 25 what you're referring to?

- 1 Q. Yes, between the windows and above the cladding spandrel 2
- panels, that's what I'm going to be asking you about.
- 3 Can I ask you to turn to {HAR00003951}, please.
- 4 This is an email dated 6 March 2015 from Neil Crawford
- 5 to Paul Hanson, and it's copied to John Hoban. They're
- 6 both RBKC Control. It also goes to Simon Lawrence at
- 7 Rydon and you, Simon O'Connor. Do you see that?
- 8 A. Yep.
- 9 Q. If you look at the top of the page, you can see that
- 10 Mr Crawford has attached a number of drawings.
- 11 When you got this email, do you remember or do you
- 12 think that you would have opened it, opened the
- 13 attachments?
- 14 A. Quite possibly. Is it possible to see one of the
- 15 attachments, or --
- 16 Q. I'm going to show you one of them. If you go, please,
- 17 to {HAR00003953}, one of these drawings was an elevation 18 drawing.
- 19 Now, this is a Harley drawing authored by
- 20 Kevin Lamb, as you can see from the box second from the
- 21 right and the smaller box on the left, drawn by KVL. Do
- 22 you see that? There is a little lamb picture in the
- 23 box, so we can see that it's Kevin Lamb.
- 24 I do, yeah.
- 25 It's marked "Approved for construction", but there is no

110

1 Studio E stamp on it.

I want to zoom in with you to the left -hand side of the window arrangement, if we can, please, because you

- will see there there are two areas of the infill panel
- 5 which are identified. The first one is a large hatched
- 6 area. Can you see that?
- 7 A. Yeah.
- 8 Q. That's got, although it's not terribly clear on the
- 9 screen, a P1 in the corner.
- 10 A. Yeah, I can see that.
- 11 Q. Can you see the P1?
- 12 A. Yeah, I can see it.
- $13\,$ $\,$ Q. Can you confirm that that is the panel that sits between
- the windows of the kitchen and the bedroom in this
- 15 particular arrangement?
- $16\,$ A. I don't know if that's the bedroom, but it's a panel
- that sits between them two windows, yes.
- 18 Q. All right, and that's what we call the infill panel.
- There is a second, smaller hatched area on the
- left -hand side beyond the window, and above the smaller
- $21\,$ window, which has P2 in the top left corner. Can you
- see that?
- 23 A. I can.
- 24 Q. Is that the panel within the window itself which housed
- 25 the kitchen extract fan?

113

- 1 A. Yes.
- $2\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ Do you remember reviewing this drawing particularly $\,$ when
- 3 it came to you in the pack which we have seen attached
- 4 to the email?
- 5 A. No.
- 6 Q. Do you remember whether you made any investigations into
- 7 which materials made up P1 and P2, these infill panels
- 8 in these two separate locations?
- 9 A. No.
- $10\,$ Q. We don't need to go back to the email, but Mr Crawford
- also attached to the email we looked at a document
- called "Specification notes" and I'd like to look at
- $13 \hspace{1cm} \text{that with you.} \hspace{0.2cm} \text{That's } \{\text{HAR00003955}\}.$
- Again, just to help you with the origins of this
- document, it's again authored by Kevin Lamb, it's dated
- 16 15 January 2015, if you look at the bottom right-hand
- corner of the document. In fact, this one is a slightly later revision. If you look at the box on the left,
- later revision. If you look at the box on the left,
- it's revision A of 3 March 2015. Can you see that?
- 20 A. I can
- $21\,$ $\,$ Q. So this is , I think, what comes to you as attached to
- 22 that email.
- Do you remember looking at this document?
- 24 A. Not specifically, no.
- $25\,$ Q. Not specifically in the context of that email, or not at

- 1 all?
- 2 A. It doesn't -- I'm not looking at it thinking,
- 3 "I remember this".
- 4 Q. So you don't remember this document at all from your
- 5 involvement on the project?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. Right.
- 8 A. Not that I recall.
- 9 Q. All right.
- 10 Let's see how far we get, then.
- If you look at the left -hand column, about halfway
- down, can you see that it says, "Glazing P1 Panels"?
- 13 Can you see that?
- 14 A. I can
- 15 Q. Can you see that the outer is 1.5 aluminium skin, and
- then the core is 25 millimetres of styrofoam?
- Now, is styrofoam familiar to you as a product?
- 18 A. Yes, it is now.
- 19 Q. It is now; was it a familiar product to you then?
- 20 A. Not really, no.
- 21 Q. Did you know that it was a trading name for extruded
- 22 polystyrene or XPS?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. Had you come across extruded polystyrene as
- an insulation material in your experience as at this

115

- 1 time?
- 2 A. As at this time?
- 3 Q. Yes.
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. As at March 2015.
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. No.
- 8 Immediately below what we have just been looking at,
- 9 we can see "Glazing P2 Panels", and then again outer
- 10 1.5 millimetres aluminium skin, and then core
- 25 millimetres Kingspan TP10 rigid insulation.
- 12 Had you at that stage come across Kingspan TP10
- 13 rigid insulation?
- 14 A. Like I've said, I was aware of the trade name Kingspan,
- but I wouldn't have been able to give you a TP10
- 16 reference.
- 17 Q. Did you know that that was an insulating product for use
- on the external surface of a building?
- 19 A. I knew it was used for insulating buildings. I didn't
- 20 know the ins and outs of it.
- 21 Q. Okay.
- 22 Can we then look at a different document, which is
- HAR00002477. This is an email from Ben Bailey to
- 24 acp@panelsystems.
- 25 Do you know who Panel Systems were?

114

1 A. ACP, Panel Systems, no.

2 Q. Right. Okay.

Now, you don't get this email at the time, so I'm not going to ask you about the detail of it. I just

want to ask you about the attachment to it .

You can see that he attaches a purchase order,

7 that's, "P0113-C1059" -- that's Grenfell --

8 "Panel Systems - Curtain Wall Panels.pdf".

9 We can find that purchase order at {HAR00000445}.

The date of the purchase order is 10 September 2015.

I think by this time, is it right you had already left

12 the project?

13 A. Yes.

5

6

11

14 Q. Did you know that Harley Curtain Wall had gone into

administration by this stage?

16 A. I knew via another member of staff, yes.

17 Q. Right.

18 A. I actually didn't know they had gone into

administration. I knew they had problems.

20 Q. Right, okay.

I know you had left the site at this time, but do
you know who had taken over responsibility at the site

you know who had taken over responsibility at the sitefor monitoring the purchase order process?

24 A. That process would always be a surveyor.

25 O. Right.

7

8

9

117

Now, I just want to see if you can help, and I know you had left at this time, and it may be that you can't, but if you go to page 6 {HAR00000445/6} of this document, we can see a schedule of panels, P2, P3, P4 and P5, where we can see that they are all Kingspan --well, P2, P3, P4 are Kingspan TP10 rigid insulation.

In fact, our experts have found from their site inspections after the fire that the panels used at P2 did not have a Kingspan TP10 core but a styrofoam core.

Are you able to shed any light on why that might be?

11 A. No, as I say, I wasn't at the project then and

12 unfortunately, no, I can't help.

Q. Did you leave the project before the P2 panels that had
 been delivered were checked to make sure that they were

formed of the right product in accordance with

16 specification?

 $17\,$ A. I'm unsure whether I was gone by then or not, if I'm

18 honest.

19 Q. Right.

20 Can I ask you to look at a document which tells us
21 a little bit about Rydon's relationship with Exova. I'm
22 going to turn to that topic, I think, quite briefly.

23 It's {RYD00017870}. This is a set of minutes of the

second progress meeting, or progress meeting number 2, on 19 August 2014. We can see that you were present,

on 19 August 2014. We can see that you were present, \$\$118\$

1 and Simon Lawrence was not, but these minutes were for

2 his information.

Were you there in his place, do you think?

4 A. No.

3

11

5 Q. You were there, though, weren't you?

6 A. Yeah, I was there, yes.

7 Q. Right.

8 If we go through it, we can see various references 9 to SL. 1.1 is the first one, while we have it there.

10 This is under "Minutes of Previous Meeting", and you can

see in the second line:

"SL confirmed that the decision will have noimplication on programme and is required by early

14 October."

Should we read, instead of "SL", "SOC"?

16 A. No.

 $17\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ Because he wasn't there, so he couldn't have done

anything or said anything.

 $19\,$ $\,$ A. $\,$ He would have forwarded anything he needed to answer to

20 probably Zak.

21 Q. Right.

Let's just turn the page, then, to paragraph 1.5,

23 top of page 2 {RYD00017870/2}:

24 "SL to appoint other consultants (to include fire,

DDA, acoustic, etc) after the main sub-contractors are

119

1 on board."

 $\label{eq:decomposition} 2 \qquad \qquad \text{Do you remember there being a discussion at } \ \text{this}$

3 meeting about the appointment of other consultants to

4 include fire?

5 A. I don't particularly remember that, no.

6 Q. I mean, it says "SL to appoint"; can you account for how

7 that gets into the minute as "SL" and not "SOC"?

8 A. Because it wouldn't be my role to appoint anybody, so it

9 definitely wouldn't -- isn't supposed to say "SOC".

 $10\,$ Q. When it goes in the next paragraph to say:

"SL confirmed that his M&E sub-contractors are on

board and investigations are underway."

13 Given that he wasn't there and you were, why does it

14 say SL?

15 A. Because, like I said previously, he had probably sent

16 meeting notes forward.

17 Q. I see that, okay.

So can you help at all with the first paragraph.

19 Was there any discussion at this meeting to the best of

your recollection about the appointment by Rydon of

21 other consultants, to include fire?

22 A. I don't particularly remember that conversation, but

I know there was conversations about appointing people,

120

24 not just fire people, I think it was various people.

 $25\,$ Q. DDA, can you help with that?

- 1 A. Disabled disability, isn't it?
- 2 Q. Disability Discrimination Act.
- 3 A. Yes.
- ${\tt 4} \quad {\tt Q}. \quad {\tt Do\ you\ remember\ specific\ discussions\ about\ whether\ you}$
- 5 should appoint a consultant to assist Rydon with meeting
- 6 obligations under that legislation?
- 7 A. I don't remember that at all, but I know the toilets in
- 8 the boxing club -- no, maybe the nursery, were down to
- 9 be DDA compliant.
- 10 Q. Right.
- $11\,$ A. But I would expect a qualified $% \left(1\right) =\left(1\right) \left(1\right)$ architect to be able to
- do that.
- 13 Q. I see. You give a specific example; can you think of any other examples where DDA expertise was considered?
- 15 A. Possibly the boxing club.
- 16 Q. Right.
- 17 Can I ask you to look at a document which did
- 18 involve Exova. This is issue 3 of the outline fire
- safety strategy report, which is at {CST00000085}.
- Now, this, Mr O'Connor, is issue 3 of Exova's
- 21 outline fire safety strategy dated 7 November 2013.
- Have you ever seen this document before?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Were you aware of this report during your time as
- project manager on the Grenfell Tower project?

- $1\quad \text{A.}\quad I \ \ \text{was aware of it} \ \ \text{because I remember the picture.}$
- $2\,$ $\,$ Q. You remember the picture. Did you see it at the time,
- 3 then?
- $4\quad \ A.\quad It\ was\ definitely\ on\ site\ .$
- 5 Q. It was definitely on site; did you ever read it?
- 6 A. Not that I recall.
- 7 Q. Right.
- 8 Do you remember the circumstances in which you saw
- 9 it? You say you remember the picture. Can you, casting
- 10 your mind back, tell us the sort of circumstances that
- you can recall whereby you might have had a chance to
- look at this document?
- $13\,$ $\,$ A. This would have been -- as you went into the site office
- $14\,$ on the left there was a load of boxes where documents
- were kept.
- 16 Q. Yes.
- 17 A. That would have been in one of them.
- $18\,$ Q. It would have been in one of them, right .
- What would have given you the occasion to take the
- $20 \hspace{1cm} \text{box down which had this document in it?} \\$
- $21\,$ $\,$ A. Sorry, it wasn't boxes, it was a wooden structure, so
- $22 \hspace{1cm} \text{you could see documents in it, \ it \ was almost like} \\$
- 23 a multistorey, like, postbox, if you like.
- $24\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ I see. Do you remember any occasion when you pulled it

122

out of its little structure and looked at it?

- 1 A. I don't recall, no.
- 2 Q. Do you remember any occasion on site when other people,
- 3 that you could see or hear, did that?
- 4 A. I don't recall seeing anybody reading it.
- 5 Q. Right.

7

- 6 Apart from an exchange of emails which we're going
 - to come to in the September of 2014 between Exova and
- 8 Studio E, among other people, which we're going to come
- 9 to shortly, can you remember Exova ever giving any
- 10 fire safety advice in relation to the rainscreen
- 11 cladding façade at Grenfell Tower?
- $12\,$ $\,$ A. No, it's not a conversation I would have had. I don't
- think I ever spoke to anybody from Exova.
- 14 Q. Casting your mind back to your own experience on the
- 15 Chalcots Estate -- I think you say you weren't
- 16 involved -- do you remember whether Rydon engaged the
- $17 \hspace{1cm} \text{services of a specialist fire safety engineer for that} \\$
- 18 project?
- 19 A. I wouldn't know.
- 20 O. You wouldn't know.
- 21 A. Mine was all internal.
- 22 Q. Right.

3

- 23 I'll come back to those emails, but I'm going to ask
- you for the moment about Carl Stokes. Does the name
- 25 mean anything to you?

123

- 1 A. It does, yeah
- 2 Q. In paragraph 16 of your statement you say that you saw
 - emails. Perhaps we ought to just look at it:
- 4 {RYD00094221/8}, this is your statement, and at
- 5 paragraph 16 you say, about eight lines down from there:
- 6 "I was also aware that consideration was being given
- 7 to fire safety and compliance with the Building
- 8 Regulations throughout my involvement in the project
- 9 because I saw emails involving Harleys, Studio E, RBKC
- Building Control ('Building Control') and CS Stokes &
- Associates Limited ('CS Stokes') (an independent fire
- 12 risk assessor engaged by KCTMO who was allowed
- 13 uninhibited access to the construction site)."
- Just moving on in your statement to page 10
- 15 {RYD00094221/10}, please, if we can skip two pages
- forward to paragraph 19, you also say that:
- "I was aware that inspections were carried out byRydon, Harleys, JS Wright Studio E, the Clerks of Works,
- CS Stokes, Curtins and Building Control during myinvolvement in the refurbishment project."
- Then you say at page 11 (RYD00094221/11),
- paragraph 22, if we can just look at that, you say:
 - "Regular inspections were carried out by CS Stokes, who I believe would be provided with information by
 - KCTMO confirming any areas they thought should be

23

24

- 1 inspected."
- 2 I have shown you all of those parts of your witness
- 3 statement. First of all, what did you think CS Stokes'
- 4 role was?
- 5 A. To look at fire safety as a whole on behalf of the
- 6 кстмо.
- $7\,$ Q. Fire safety as a whole in relation to the building or in
- 8 relation to the project or both?
- 9 A. In relation to -- to the project, really. He would
- 10 quite often just turn up on site and we would walk the
- construction site first and then we would go up to
- various floors, and he would quite often pick up,
- 13 you know, just little items that he wasn't -- I won't
- say not happy with, but he would report back to the TMO.
- 15 Q. Did you go with him on these visits?
- 16 A. Not always. At first I did, because I believed it was
- 17 good to get a relationship, but after that it would have
- been Jason or whoever was looking after the areas he was
- 19 going to.
- 20 Q. Did you ever read his reports?
- 21 A. Yeah.
- 22 Q. You did. Did you rely on his reports in any way?
- 23 A. When you say rely, I mean, if there was something in
- there we needed to correct, then we would correct them.
- 25 Q. Yes, when I say rely, what I mean is, in making any

- decisions that you made yourself, did you use Mr Stokes'
- 2 reports as the basis for making those decisions?
- 3 A. I don't understand the question, sorry.
- $4\,$ $\,$ Q. Right. Did you do anything in $\,$ reliance on anything he
- 5 said in his reports?
- 6 A. Only if it concerned us. If not -- the reports would
- 7 generally come from the TMO, so he would be looking at
- $8\,$ various items that the TMO were due to be carrying out,
- 9 and that would then overlap with our work slightly by
- saying, "Right, you need to do this, but that's not part
- of whatever you're doing", so ...
- $12\,$ $\,$ Q. In his witness statement, Mr Stokes says that he was not
- retained or appointed to undertake any supervisory role
- of the refurbishment. Does that accord with your
- 15 recollection of his role?
- 16 A. I didn't really know what his full role was. I knew he
- 17 was employed by the TMO, and I knew he would come to
- site to look at fire safety.
- $19\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ Did you ever speak to $\,$ Mr Stokes about the cladding to be
- 20 used on the building?
- 21 A. No. Not that I recall.
- $22\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ Did Mr Stokes ever give you or anybody else at $\,$ Rydon any
- advice or any assurances in respect of the fire safety
- 24 of the rainscreen façade?
- $25\,$ A. I don't think we discussed it .

- $1\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ Did you ever $\,$ tell $\,$ Mr Stokes that the rainscreen façade
- 2 was fire rated?
- 3 A. That doesn't sound like words I would use, so no.
- Q. Did you ever tell Mr Stokes words to the effect that the
 rainscreen façade was safe from a fire safety
- 6 perspective?
- 7 A. I don't believe so.
- 8 Q. Can we look at {ART00003597}, please. These are minutes
- 9 of a housing management liaison committee meeting on
- 10 16 February 2015. We looked at these yesterday,
- I think, with Mr Lawrence in a slightly different
- 12 context
- The meeting was attended by, as you can see, you,
 - Christina Stephanou and Lynda Prentice from Rydon, and
- Janice Jones and Siobhan Rumble from the TMO, as well as
- 16 Claire Williams.
- 17 A. Yeah.

14

- 18 Q. I would like to look at item 14 (ART0003597/3),
- "Communal lobby duct panels".
- 20 A. Yep.
- 21 Q. It says there:
- 22 "Some of the duct panels were broken, and found to
- 23 be various materials eg chipboard. Rydon's fire
- 24 strategy consultant had been on site and met Carl Stokes
- 25 (TMO's fire risk assessor) and agreed that these panels

127

- did not need to be fire resisting on the basis that the
- 2 services were fire-stopped at floor and ceiling slab
 - level and so there would be no fire spread within the
- 4 ducts."

3

- 5 Who did you understand to be Rydon's fire strategy
- 6 consultant?
- 7 A. I don't know. I don't know.
- 8 Q. We've seen that you were at this meeting. Did you see
- 9 these minutes after the meeting?
- 10 A. More than likely, yes.
- 11 Q. Would you have read them carefully?
- 12 A. I would have read them, yeah.
- 13 Q. Would you not therefore have seen that there was
- a reference in them to Rydon's fire strategy consultant?
- 15 A. Yeah, I can't tell you who that would have been.
- 16 Q. Did Rydon have a fire strategy consultant?
- 17 A. Not that I'm aware of.
- $18\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ Who could it have been, then, who met Carl Stokes and
- made the agreement referred to?
- 20 A. I don't know. I honestly don't -- I don't know.
- 21 Q. Were you present at any meeting between any person who
- could conceivably be described as occupying the position
- of a fire strategy consultant and Mr Stokes?
- $24\,$ A. I don't recall being in a meeting with anybody -- the
- Rydon fire strategy consultant I don't recall at all.

Q. Do you remember any discussion between either you or A. No, that's -- you know, if Claire was there, she would 2 2 anybody else at Rydon with Mr Stokes about the subject definitely be the one that was producing these minutes. 3 of whether these panels did or did not need to be fire 3 MR MILLETT: Yes, thank you. 4 4 resisting? Mr Chairman, that's a convenient moment. I'm about 5 A. I recall a conversation about what they were made of. 5 to turn to another topic. 6 6 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good timing in that case, They were -- I think they were adjacent to the lift 7 7 shaft. I recall having the conversation about what they Mr Millett. 8 8 were made of, but there was no one else sort of Mr O'Connor, we will have a break now so we can all 9 9 involved, and I think that's what probably sparked this get some lunch. Please don't talk to anyone while 10 meeting, if it happened. 10 you're out of the room about your evidence or anything 11 11 to do with it, and we will come back at 2 o'clock, Q. So you recall a conversation with Mr Stokes about what the panels were made of? 12 12 13 13 THE WITNESS: Perfect, thank you. A. Yeah. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you, if you would like to go 14 Q. Was that a conversation on site? 14 15 15 with the usher. A. Yeah, it would have been, yeah. 16 Were you qualified to make an agreement with him about 16 (Pause) 17 whether they did or didn't need to be fire resisting? 17 Good, 2 o'clock, please. Thank you. 18 18 (1.00 pm) A. No. 19 19 Q. Who was it who attended on site and met Carl Stokes who (The short adjournment) 20 20 would have been qualified or was qualified to agree with (2.00 pm) 21 21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, Mr O'Connor, ready to go on? him that the panels didn't need to be fire resisting? 22 22 A. I think I've already answered that. I don't know. THE WITNESS: Yes. 23 23 Q. Who was responsible for drawing up these minutes? SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, thank you. 24 A. Erm --24 Yes, Mr Millett. 25 Q. You can look at page 1 {ART0003597/1} to see who was 25 MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. 129 131 1 there, if we could, please, just to remind you. You can 1 Mr O'Connor, I was going to go on to a different 2 2 see that it's you, Christina Stephanou, Lynda Prentice topic, but can I just revisit something from your 3 3 and others from the TMO. evidence this morning about Carl Stokes. Can I ask you 4 4 Do you know whether it was Rydon or the TMO who drew please to be shown {Day26/125:9} of your evidence this 5 up these minutes? 5 morning. 6 6 A. I think it would have been the housing officers . At line 9 on that page -- do you see there I asked 7 7 Q. When you say the housing officers, you mean vou at line 7: 8 8 Janice Jones --"Question: Fire safety as a whole in relation to 9 9 the building or in relation to the project or both? A. Actually, on this one I've just spotted that 10 Claire Williams was there. Claire Williams would have 10 "Answer: In relation to -- to the project, really. 11 11 done that. He would quite often just turn up on site and we would 12 We know that this is an Artelia document, but how many 12 walk the construction site first and then we would go up 13 13 of these meetings did you go to, these housing to various floors, and he would quite often pick up, 14 management liaison meetings? 14 you know, just little items that he wasn't -- I won't 15 15 A. A fair few. They were more -- they weren't about -say not happy with, but he would report back to the TMO. 16 16 this is quite a rare one, actually, but they were more "Question: Did you go with him on these visits? 17 about residents and access, because there was a few 17 "Answer: Not always. At first I did, because 18 access problems at the time. 18 I believed it was good to get a relationship, but after

130 132

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. Yes.

Q. Were minutes produced for all of these meetings?

A. I would imagine so. I couldn't clarify that they

Q. Is that a guess or is that a recollection?

A. I would say Claire Williams.

definitely were, but I would imagine there was, yes.

Q. Right. Do you remember who was responsible in general

terms for drawing up the minutes and circulating them?

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

that it would have been Jason or whoever was looking

{CST00000002}, where you will see Carl Stokes' FRA, or

after the areas he was going to."

First of all, was that Jason North?

I would like to show you a document, which is

rather the part of it that is the, "Record of

1 1 significant findings and action plan", from email of April 2015 and then again in June 2015 we saw 2 2 October 2014. It's a nine-page document, and it's got this morning. Do you want to see that again? 3 3 manuscript in it or over it. A. No, I --4 4 Can I ask you to look at page 9 {CST00000002/9}, Q. You remember that? 5 please, and look at the bottom entry, where you can see 5 I recall it, yeah. 6 6 Q. You can't recall dealing with it. "Identified risk or hazard": 7 7 "The external face of this building is to be over Do you remember seeing this report or knowing where 8 8 clad. The piece of cladding fixed to the external wall she got the questions from more generally? 9 9 at the moment is on timber battens." A. No, but reading this now I can see that she's just copy 10 10 Then somebody has written on it, "OK, FR, no and pasted it. 11 11 Q. Yes. timber". Do you see that? 12 A. 12 Can I ask you to look at another document, then, 13 13 please, {CST00001284}. This is an email, and we need Q. Do you recall having any discussion yourself on site, or 14 14 even off site, with Mr Stokes in or before October 2014 I think to look at the bottom of page 1. It's an email 15 15 you won't have seen before, but it's between Carl Stokes about the overcladding? 16 16 A. No, but I know what he's referring to when he says and the TMO of 24 April 2017, so it 's long after you 17 timber battens. 17 left the project, and indeed after the project was 18 Q. What's he referring to, please? 18 completed. It's from Carl Stokes to Janice Wray, and 19 19 A. This was a mock-up that was done on the side of the it's in the context of the forwarding of a letter from 20 20 the LFB, "External Fire Spread", and it says: building prior to anything happening, so it was done on 21 21 "Grenfell was clad but the cladding complied with 22 22 Q. Do you know the date when you know that he saw that? the requirements of the Building Regulations, lots of 23 23 A. I don't, but it would have been the same day as questions asked of Rydons and answers received back from 24 24 Councillor Feilding-Mellen was there and the planning them." 25 25 was there to look at the colours and the fixing types. Do you remember being asked lots of questions about 133 135 1 Q. So that would have been some time in the summer of 2014? the compliance of the cladding with the requirements of 2 2 A. Yes, it would have. the Building Regulations? 3 3 Q. I see. A. No. 4 4 Can you explain "OK, FR"? Q. Do you recall knowing whether anybody else was asked 5 A. I don't know, that's not my writing. 5 lots of questions and giving answers? 6 6 Q. I know, I just wonder whether it triggers a recollection A. I don't know. I don't recall that there was lots of 7 7 of the subject matter of a conversation between you and questions asked. 8 8 Mr Stokes? Q. Did you receive any questions from Mr Stokes? A. About this? 9 A. No. 9 10 Q. Do you remember ever having any conversation with 10 Q. About anything. 11 11 Mr Stokes about the overcladding being FR, fire A. Not that stick out in my mind, no. 12 resistant, fire retardant, fire rated? 12 Right. That would include about the cladding? You 13 13 don't remember any questions from Mr Stokes about the A. No. 14 Q. Look at the right-hand column, "Actions to be taken": 14 cladding? 15 15 "I would recommend that the contractor provides ..." A. No. Not that I recall. 16 Then you can see four questions: 16 Q. Do you know from your knowledge and recollection whether 17 "1. The scope of works covering how this 17 Mr Stokes dealt with anybody else within Rydon about the 18 cladding(sic)? How will the cladding be fixed to the 18 overcladding? 19 19 building? A. He would have no doubt spoken to Simon Lawrence, he 20 "2. What fixings will be used? 20 would have no doubt spoken to probably Daniel Osgood. 21 "3. The fire rating of the cladding and the fixings? 21 Q. You say "no doubt"; I mean, are you speculating or do 22 22 "4. The Building Control Officers acceptance of this you remember? 23 23 fixing system and the cladding used?" That's just purely speculation. I would say probably 24 24 Now, those questions are the same questions, even yes. 25 including the typo, that Ms Williams put to you in the 25 Q. Right.

1		To your knowledge, rather than speculation, did	1		The top one:
2		anybody from Rydons give any assurances to Carl Stokes	2		"Morning Mark
3		about the fire safety of the cladding?	3		"Please accept this em ail as confirmation to
4	A.	Not that I recall.	4		proceed with the following additional works required at
5	Q.	No.	5		the above project;
6		Can I then turn to the topic of SD Plastering and	6		"- Window Surrounds Package to existing residential
7		how they came to be selected.	7		flats.
8		You I think accept that the subcontractor for the	8		"- Pipework Boxing Package (Adjacent to HIU/Hallway)
9		interior window reveals package was SD Plastering or	9		to existing residential flats .
10		SDP.	10		"- Blinds/Curtain Removal & Reinstating Package to
11	A.	Yep.	11		existing residential flats .
12	Q.	They were selected in around May 2015; yes?	12		"All for the sum of £152,677.80 (subject to 2.5%
13	A.	Okay, yes, sorry.	13		MCD). An official variation summary will follow"
14	Q.	Do you remember that the selection of SDP as the	14		This was significantly lower than the sum included
15		subcontractor for that work package occurred during your	15		in Rydon's tender of £474,000-odd for windows, cills $% \left(1,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0$
16		involvement as project manager?	16		boards, wasn't it?
17	A.	Yes, it probably did. They were doing other works on	17	A.	I wasn't aware of the sum.
18		the building as well.	18	Q.	Right. You weren't, all right.
19	Q.	Yes, but it occurred during your tenure, your role as	19		Did you never see the original tender amount broken
20		project manager?	20		down into work packages?
21	A.	Yes.	21	A.	Not particularly, no, I wasn't involved in finance.
22	Q.	Did you check to find out whether SDP were on the	22	Q.	Can I look at {HAR00010180}. You weren't, I think,
23		approved list, as we talked about earlier?	23		copied in to this document. It's an email. Let's just
24	A.	No, for the same reason as we used SDP on most of our	24		look at it together. It's from Ray Bailey to
25		projects, and so I would presume someone had done that	25		Zak Maynard, copied to Simon Lawrence and people at
		137			139
1		prior to me and prior to them being awarded the project.	1		Harley, and also Steve Blake at Rydon:
1 2	Q.	prior to me and prior to them being awarded the project. Do you know whether they were on the approved list?	1 2		Harley, and also Steve Blake at Rydon: "Grenfell - Internal trimming out."
					· ·
2	A.	Do you know whether they were on the approved list?	2		"Grenfell - Internal trimming out."
2	A.	Do you know whether they were on the approved list? I can't categorically say yes, but I would imagine so.	2		"Grenfell - Internal trimming out." It says, "Hi Zak", and I would like you to look at
2 3 4	A.	Do you know whether they were on the approved list? I can't categorically say yes, but I would imagine so. Right.	2 3 4		"Grenfell - Internal trimming out." It says, "Hi Zak", and I would like you to look at the second-last paragraph. It says:
2 3 4 5	A.	Do you know whether they were on the approved list? I can't categorically say yes, but I would imagine so. Right. Who was responsible for making the decision to	2 3 4 5		"Grenfell - Internal trimming out." It says, "Hi Zak", and I would like you to look at the second-last paragraph. It says: "Whilst this project may be a little simpler,
2 3 4 5 6	A.	Do you know whether they were on the approved list? I can't categorically say yes, but I would imagine so. Right. Who was responsible for making the decision to retain SDP Plastering as subcontractor for this	2 3 4 5 6		"Grenfell - Internal trimming out." It says, "Hi Zak", and I would like you to look at the second-last paragraph. It says: "Whilst this project may be a little simpler, I don't think we can meet your cost plan of £80,000."
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q.	Do you know whether they were on the approved list? I can't categorically say yes, but I would imagine so. Right. Who was responsible for making the decision to retain SDP Plastering as subcontractor for this particular work package, was it you?	2 3 4 5 6 7		"Grenfell - Internal trimming out." It says, "Hi Zak", and I would like you to look at the second-last paragraph. It says: "Whilst this project may be a little simpler, I don't think we can meet your cost plan of £80,000." This is about, as I say, internal trimming out.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q.	Do you know whether they were on the approved list? I can't categorically say yes, but I would imagine so. Right. Who was responsible for making the decision to retain SDP Plastering as subcontractor for this particular work package, was it you? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Α.	"Grenfell - Internal trimming out." It says, "Hi Zak", and I would like you to look at the second-last paragraph. It says: "Whilst this project may be a little simpler, I don't think we can meet your cost plan of £80,000." This is about, as I say, internal trimming out. My question is: were you aware that Rydon had set
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q.	Do you know whether they were on the approved list? I can't categorically say yes, but I would imagine so. Right. Who was responsible for making the decision to retain SDP Plastering as subcontractor for this particular work package, was it you? No. Who was it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		"Grenfell - Internal trimming out." It says, "Hi Zak", and I would like you to look at the second-last paragraph. It says: "Whilst this project may be a little simpler, I don't think we can meet your cost plan of £80,000." This is about, as I say, internal trimming out. My question is: were you aware that Rydon had set a budget for the internal fit -out of £80,000?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Do you know whether they were on the approved list? I can't categorically say yes, but I would imagine so. Right. Who was responsible for making the decision to retain SDP Plastering as subcontractor for this particular work package, was it you? No. Who was it? It would have been one of the surveyors.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		"Grenfell - Internal trimming out." It says, "Hi Zak", and I would like you to look at the second-last paragraph. It says: "Whilst this project may be a little simpler, I don't think we can meet your cost plan of £80,000." This is about, as I say, internal trimming out. My question is: were you aware that Rydon had set a budget for the internal fit -out of £80,000? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A. Q.	Do you know whether they were on the approved list? I can't categorically say yes, but I would imagine so. Right. Who was responsible for making the decision to retain SDP Plastering as subcontractor for this particular work package, was it you? No. Who was it? It would have been one of the surveyors. Name, please?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		"Grenfell - Internal trimming out." It says, "Hi Zak", and I would like you to look at the second-last paragraph. It says: "Whilst this project may be a little simpler, I don't think we can meet your cost plan of £80,000." This is about, as I say, internal trimming out. My question is: were you aware that Rydon had set a budget for the internal fit -out of £80,000? No. Is it fair to say in general terms that Rydon were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Do you know whether they were on the approved list? I can't categorically say yes, but I would imagine so. Right. Who was responsible for making the decision to retain SDP Plastering as subcontractor for this particular work package, was it you? No. Who was it? It would have been one of the surveyors. Name, please? Adam Marriott, Zak Maynard.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		"Grenfell - Internal trimming out." It says, "Hi Zak", and I would like you to look at the second-last paragraph. It says: "Whilst this project may be a little simpler, I don't think we can meet your cost plan of £80,000." This is about, as I say, internal trimming out. My question is: were you aware that Rydon had set a budget for the internal fit -out of £80,000? No. Is it fair to say in general terms that Rydon were looking for a low price on the internal window trimmings
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Do you know whether they were on the approved list? I can't categorically say yes, but I would imagine so. Right. Who was responsible for making the decision to retain SDP Plastering as subcontractor for this particular work package, was it you? No. Who was it? It would have been one of the surveyors. Name, please? Adam Marriott, Zak Maynard. Okay, all right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q.	"Grenfell - Internal trimming out." It says, "Hi Zak", and I would like you to look at the second-last paragraph. It says: "Whilst this project may be a little simpler, I don't think we can meet your cost plan of £80,000." This is about, as I say, internal trimming out. My question is: were you aware that Rydon had set a budget for the internal fit -out of £80,000? No. Is it fair to say in general terms that Rydon were looking for a low price on the internal window trimmings because Harley would be too expensive to carry out that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Do you know whether they were on the approved list? I can't categorically say yes, but I would imagine so. Right. Who was responsible for making the decision to retain SDP Plastering as subcontractor for this particular work package, was it you? No. Who was it? It would have been one of the surveyors. Name, please? Adam Marriott, Zak Maynard. Okay, all right. Were you aware that SD Plastering had initially said	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	"Grenfell - Internal trimming out." It says, "Hi Zak", and I would like you to look at the second-last paragraph. It says: "Whilst this project may be a little simpler, I don't think we can meet your cost plan of £80,000." This is about, as I say, internal trimming out. My question is: were you aware that Rydon had set a budget for the internal fit -out of £80,000? No. Is it fair to say in general terms that Rydon were looking for a low price on the internal window trimmings because Harley would be too expensive to carry out that work?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Do you know whether they were on the approved list? I can't categorically say yes, but I would imagine so. Right. Who was responsible for making the decision to retain SDP Plastering as subcontractor for this particular work package, was it you? No. Who was it? It would have been one of the surveyors. Name, please? Adam Marriott, Zak Maynard. Okay, all right. Were you aware that SD Plastering had initially said they were not interested in doing the window trimming	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q.	"Grenfell - Internal trimming out." It says, "Hi Zak", and I would like you to look at the second-last paragraph. It says: "Whilst this project may be a little simpler, I don't think we can meet your cost plan of £80,000." This is about, as I say, internal trimming out. My question is: were you aware that Rydon had set a budget for the internal fit -out of £80,000? No. Is it fair to say in general terms that Rydon were looking for a low price on the internal window trimmings because Harley would be too expensive to carry out that work? I wasn't involved in this, so I can't comment on whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Do you know whether they were on the approved list? I can't categorically say yes, but I would imagine so. Right. Who was responsible for making the decision to retain SDP Plastering as subcontractor for this particular work package, was it you? No. Who was it? It would have been one of the surveyors. Name, please? Adam Marriott, Zak Maynard. Okay, all right. Were you aware that SD Plastering had initially said they were not interested in doing the window trimming work?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q.	"Grenfell - Internal trimming out." It says, "Hi Zak", and I would like you to look at the second-last paragraph. It says: "Whilst this project may be a little simpler, I don't think we can meet your cost plan of £80,000." This is about, as I say, internal trimming out. My question is: were you aware that Rydon had set a budget for the internal fit -out of £80,000? No. Is it fair to say in general terms that Rydon were looking for a low price on the internal window trimmings because Harley would be too expensive to carry out that work? I wasn't involved in this, so I can't comment on whether they were looking for a cheaper price or not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Do you know whether they were on the approved list? I can't categorically say yes, but I would imagine so. Right. Who was responsible for making the decision to retain SDP Plastering as subcontractor for this particular work package, was it you? No. Who was it? It would have been one of the surveyors. Name, please? Adam Marriott, Zak Maynard. Okay, all right. Were you aware that SD Plastering had initially said they were not interested in doing the window trimming work? That does ring a bell, yes. Yes. Can I look at a document with you, please,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q.	"Grenfell - Internal trimming out." It says, "Hi Zak", and I would like you to look at the second-last paragraph. It says: "Whilst this project may be a little simpler, I don't think we can meet your cost plan of £80,000." This is about, as I say, internal trimming out. My question is: were you aware that Rydon had set a budget for the internal fit -out of £80,000? No. Is it fair to say in general terms that Rydon were looking for a low price on the internal window trimmings because Harley would be too expensive to carry out that work? I wasn't involved in this, so I can't comment on whether they were looking for a cheaper price or not. Right. Leave aside whether Harley would carry out that work, were you aware that Rydon were looking for the lowest price they could find or a low price, put it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Do you know whether they were on the approved list? I can't categorically say yes, but I would imagine so. Right. Who was responsible for making the decision to retain SDP Plastering as subcontractor for this particular work package, was it you? No. Who was it? It would have been one of the surveyors. Name, please? Adam Marriott, Zak Maynard. Okay, all right. Were you aware that SD Plastering had initially said they were not interested in doing the window trimming work? That does ring a bell, yes. Yes. Can I look at a document with you, please, {RYD00042594}. This is an email from Adam Marriott of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q.	"Grenfell - Internal trimming out." It says, "Hi Zak", and I would like you to look at the second-last paragraph. It says: "Whilst this project may be a little simpler, I don't think we can meet your cost plan of £80,000." This is about, as I say, internal trimming out. My question is: were you aware that Rydon had set a budget for the internal fit -out of £80,000? No. Is it fair to say in general terms that Rydon were looking for a low price on the internal window trimmings because Harley would be too expensive to carry out that work? I wasn't involved in this, so I can't comment on whether they were looking for a cheaper price or not. Right. Leave aside whether Harley would carry out that work, were you aware that Rydon were looking for the lowest price they could find or a low price, put it that way on the internal window trimmings at all?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Do you know whether they were on the approved list? I can't categorically say yes, but I would imagine so. Right. Who was responsible for making the decision to retain SDP Plastering as subcontractor for this particular work package, was it you? No. Who was it? It would have been one of the surveyors. Name, please? Adam Marriott, Zak Maynard. Okay, all right. Were you aware that SD Plastering had initially said they were not interested in doing the window trimming work? That does ring a bell, yes. Yes. Can I look at a document with you, please, {RYD00042594}. This is an email from Adam Marriott of Rydon to SDP copied to you of 29 May 2015, "Morning	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q.	"Grenfell - Internal trimming out." It says, "Hi Zak", and I would like you to look at the second-last paragraph. It says: "Whilst this project may be a little simpler, I don't think we can meet your cost plan of £80,000." This is about, as I say, internal trimming out. My question is: were you aware that Rydon had set a budget for the internal fit -out of £80,000? No. Is it fair to say in general terms that Rydon were looking for a low price on the internal window trimmings because Harley would be too expensive to carry out that work? I wasn't involved in this, so I can't comment on whether they were looking for a cheaper price or not. Right. Leave aside whether Harley would carry out that work, were you aware that Rydon were looking for the lowest price they could find or a low price, put it that way on the internal window trimmings at all? I was aware they were looking at different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Do you know whether they were on the approved list? I can't categorically say yes, but I would imagine so. Right. Who was responsible for making the decision to retain SDP Plastering as subcontractor for this particular work package, was it you? No. Who was it? It would have been one of the surveyors. Name, please? Adam Marriott, Zak Maynard. Okay, all right. Were you aware that SD Plastering had initially said they were not interested in doing the window trimming work? That does ring a bell, yes. Yes. Can I look at a document with you, please, {RYD00042594}. This is an email from Adam Marriott of Rydon to SDP copied to you of 29 May 2015, "Morning Mark". Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q.	"Grenfell - Internal trimming out." It says, "Hi Zak", and I would like you to look at the second-last paragraph. It says: "Whilst this project may be a little simpler, I don't think we can meet your cost plan of £80,000." This is about, as I say, internal trimming out. My question is: were you aware that Rydon had set a budget for the internal fit -out of £80,000? No. Is it fair to say in general terms that Rydon were looking for a low price on the internal window trimmings because Harley would be too expensive to carry out that work? I wasn't involved in this, so I can't comment on whether they were looking for a cheaper price or not. Right. Leave aside whether Harley would carry out that work, were you aware that Rydon were looking for the lowest price they could find or a low price, put it that way on the internal window trimmings at all? I was aware they were looking at different subcontractors, which tells me they were probably
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Do you know whether they were on the approved list? I can't categorically say yes, but I would imagine so. Right. Who was responsible for making the decision to retain SDP Plastering as subcontractor for this particular work package, was it you? No. Who was it? It would have been one of the surveyors. Name, please? Adam Marriott, Zak Maynard. Okay, all right. Were you aware that SD Plastering had initially said they were not interested in doing the window trimming work? That does ring a bell, yes. Yes. Can I look at a document with you, please, {RYD00042594}. This is an email from Adam Marriott of Rydon to SDP copied to you of 29 May 2015, "Morning Mark". Do you see that? I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q.	"Grenfell - Internal trimming out." It says, "Hi Zak", and I would like you to look at the second-last paragraph. It says: "Whilst this project may be a little simpler, I don't think we can meet your cost plan of £80,000." This is about, as I say, internal trimming out. My question is: were you aware that Rydon had set a budget for the internal fit -out of £80,000? No. Is it fair to say in general terms that Rydon were looking for a low price on the internal window trimmings because Harley would be too expensive to carry out that work? I wasn't involved in this, so I can't comment on whether they were looking for a cheaper price or not. Right. Leave aside whether Harley would carry out that work, were you aware that Rydon were looking for the lowest price they could find or a low price, put it that way on the internal window trimmings at all? I was aware they were looking at different subcontractors, which tells me they were probably looking for a lower price, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Do you know whether they were on the approved list? I can't categorically say yes, but I would imagine so. Right. Who was responsible for making the decision to retain SDP Plastering as subcontractor for this particular work package, was it you? No. Who was it? It would have been one of the surveyors. Name, please? Adam Marriott, Zak Maynard. Okay, all right. Were you aware that SD Plastering had initially said they were not interested in doing the window trimming work? That does ring a bell, yes. Yes. Can I look at a document with you, please, {RYD00042594}. This is an email from Adam Marriott of Rydon to SDP copied to you of 29 May 2015, "Morning Mark". Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q.	"Grenfell - Internal trimming out." It says, "Hi Zak", and I would like you to look at the second-last paragraph. It says: "Whilst this project may be a little simpler, I don't think we can meet your cost plan of £80,000." This is about, as I say, internal trimming out. My question is: were you aware that Rydon had set a budget for the internal fit -out of £80,000? No. Is it fair to say in general terms that Rydon were looking for a low price on the internal window trimmings because Harley would be too expensive to carry out that work? I wasn't involved in this, so I can't comment on whether they were looking for a cheaper price or not. Right. Leave aside whether Harley would carry out that work, were you aware that Rydon were looking for the lowest price they could find or a low price, put it that way on the internal window trimmings at all? I was aware they were looking at different subcontractors, which tells me they were probably

1 morning in brief, which was cavity barriers. Can I ask 2 you to look first , please, at $\{TMO10041791/265\}.$ This 3 is the Rydon/TMO contract document, and this is 4 a schedule of contract information for the project and 5 it lists documents that Rydon were provided with. 6 My first question is: did you ever look at this 7 document during your time on the project? 8 A. I don't remember seeing it, no. 9 Q. Right.

10 Would it not have been an important document for 11 a project manager to see and understand and have in

- 12
- 13 A. Yes, probably.
- Q. Can you explain why you didn't?
- 15 A. I wasn't -- I don't think it was issued to me.
- 16 Q. Wasn't issued to you? Presumably the contract was 17 issued to you in the sense that it was made available to
- 18 vou.
- 19 A. Yeah.
- 20 Q. And this would have been part of the contract; no?
- 21 A. Yeah, I think like I said this morning, I didn't make, 22 you know, an active effort to read the contract.
- 23 Q. No, and that would mean you didn't make an active effort
- 24 to read this schedule either?
- 25 A. Yes.

141

- 1 Q. Right.
- 2 But as project manager, would that not have been 3 your responsibility and in your mind that you intended
- 4 to carry out?
- 5 A. To read the contract?
- 6 Q. To read the contract and look for the schedule of 7 contract information?
- 8 A. Not as such, no. This was my first project as project 9 manager.
- 10 Q. Right.
- 11 On that score, let me ask you -- you say it was your
- 12 first project as project manager, I appreciate that -
- 13 did anybody at Rydon give you any induction or training
- 14 as to what to do as project manager?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. So when you were appointed or promoted to project
- 17 manager, did nobody give you any guidance about what you
- 18 should be doing, what documents you should be looking
- 19 at?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. So you were just left to your own devices?
- 22 A. Well, I had Steve Blake and Simon Lawrence for support,

142

- 23 but there was no training or, you know, that sort of
- 24 thing to say, "Make sure you read this document" or
- 25 "Make sure you read that document".

- 1 Q. Right, and this was your first job as project manager
- 2 ever?
- 3 Yes.

5

6

4 Q. Right, okay.

Can I ask you to look at page 269 {TMO10041791/269},

four pages on within the schedule, and look together,

7 please, at item 170. This is LO1212-SPEC-001 structural

8 performance dated 1 March 2013, 23 pages.

9 I'm going to assume that you wouldn't have read this 10 document, and I wonder whether you read that one. It 's 11 a specification produced by Curtins Consulting.

12 Were you familiar with who Curtins Consulting were?

- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Were you aware that they had produced a 23-page 15 specification?
- 16 I believe I had seen the Curtins one, yes.
- 17 Q. Right. Let's look at this. It's at {ART00000914},
- 18 please, and I would like to go -- look at the first
- 19 page, actually. It's dated 1 March 2013 and it's
- 20 entitled "Structural Performance Specification for the
- 21 Design, Supply and Application of Overcladding Systems
- 22 to Grenfell Tower for Studio E".
- 23 Just looking at its first page, do you think you saw
- 24 this at the time?
- 25 I don't recall seeing that.

- 1 Q. Right, okay. You say you thought you were familiar with 2 this document. Let's see if we can do a bit better.
 - Go to page 9 {ART00000914/9}, please. I just want to ask you something specific about it.

5 This is under the rubric "Design", top of the page, 6 there is the heading under section 6, and it says this,

7 let's look at it together:

8 "In designing his over-cladding systems the 9 Constructor must take full account of the geographical 10 location of these buildings and the climate thereabouts.

11 In particular he needs to consider the effects of ..."

12 Then there is a long list of things, and in the 13 third from bottom bullet or dash, says:

14 "The need for effective fire barriers."

15 Do you remember seeing this at the time, this

16 document?

17 A.

19

22

3

4

- 18 Do you remember at the time knowing that it was
 - important for the contractor to ensure that there were
- 20 effective fire barriers?
- 21 A. Well, I knew there was discussion around the
 - fire barriers because I'd seen emails between John Hoban
- 23 of Building Control, Harley, and I think Carl Stokes was
- 24 probably involved in it as well.
- 25 What process did you have in place to ensure your

1 subcontractors, which would include Harley and Studio E, 2 would consider the need for effective fire barriers as 3 this document says?

- 4 A. Sorry, can you reword that for me?
- 5 Q. Yes.

6 Was there any process in place at Harley(sic) to 7 make sure that the subcontractors, Harley and Studio E

- 8 thought about effective fire barriers?
- 9 A. I don't know if there was a process in place but, like 10 I said, I saw emails that told me that they were talking
- 11 about effective fire barriers under certain regulations.
- 12 Now, in your statement, and I think we saw it earlier --13
- and for our note it's paragraph 13 $\{RYD00094221/6\}$ --14 you say you expected the designs prepared by Studio E,
- 15 Max Fordham and other specialist subcontractors to have
- 16 been prepared in line with the Building Regulations and
- 17 other fire safety requirements.

18 My question is this: do you accept that it was

- 19 Rydon's ultimate responsibility, overall responsibility,
- 20 for the designs that it passed to the TMO to make sure
- 21 that the requirements for cavity barriers in the
- 22 legislation were complied with?
- 23 A. Now, yes. At the time, probably not.
- 24 Q. Right. Thank you.
- 25 Can we look at a document, {RYD00016000}. This is

145

- 1 an email from Jordan Edelman from eBrit Services,
- 2 21 August 2014 to Adam Marriott. Do you see that?
- 3
- 4 Q. You're not copied in on this but I just want to show you
- 5 the contents to you:
- 6 "Afternoon Adam.
- 7 "I have been speaking with Simon O'Connor in regards 8 to the Fire protection & Fire stopping enquiries for the
- 9 Grenfell Tower Regeneration project and Simon has
- 10 advised me to contact yourself in regards to being
- 11
- 12 Simon that there may be an intumescent FP treatment
- 13 requirement for the Structural Steel and may be some
- 14 fire stopping works to follow and wish to note our
- 15 interest for this package."
- 16 First of all, eBrit Services, who were they?
- 17 A. I don't know.
- 18 O. Okav.
- 19 Do you recall the conversation that Mr Marriott is
- 20 relaying to Mr Edelman in this email?
- 21 A. This is from Jordan to Adam, yes?
- 22 Q. This is from Jordan Edelman to Adam Marriott, yes.
- 23 So he would have been -- speaking crudely, he would have

146

- 24 been selling his wares. So he would have gotten my
- 25 phone number and gave me a call to get on the list for

- 1 tendering or winning some work.
- 2 Q. Yes. It's my fault, I may have confused you by getting
- 3 the names the wrong way round. This is Mr Edelman
- 4 relaying to Adam Marriott a conversation that he,
- 5 Mr Edelman, has had with you.
 - Let me repeat my question, because I have
- 7 unfortunately confused you with it.
- 8 Do you remember having a conversation with
- 9 Jordan Edelman about fire protection and firestopping
- 10
- 11 A. No.

6

- 12 O. Right.
- 13 Do you remember whether you discussed intumescent FP
- 14 treatment with him?
- 15 A. I don't know what that is, so no.
- 16 Q. Right. Because he says, "I understand from Simon that
- 17 there may be an intumescent FP treatment requirement for
- 18 the Structural Steel", but you say you don't recall the
- 19 conversation and you don't know what an intumescent FP
- 20 treatment is?
- 21 Α.
- 22 Q. Can you explain how Mr Edelman came to write this in
- 23 an email to Mr Marriott, unless you had said what he
- 24 says there?
- 25 A. I can't explain that. I mean, he doesn't use my second

147

- 1 name in that either.
- 2 Q. He does at the top of the email. He says, "I have been
- 3 speaking with Simon O'Connor", which is you.
- 4 A. No, I don't know how he would come about that.
- 5 Q. Right.
- 6 A. Unless I got that from somewhere, but it's not something
- 7 that rings a bell with me. I don't think I know what an
- 8 FP treatment is now.
- 9 O. Did Mr Marriott, who receives this email, ever come to
- 10 you and say that he understood that you and Mr Edelman
- 11 had had a conversation either about firestopping or
- 12 about intumescent FP treatments?
- 13 A. Not that I recall.
- 14 Q. Do you remember having any conversation with Mr Edelman
- 15 of eBrit?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Can I ask you to look at {RYD00018724}, please. This is
- 18 an email, and I would like just to look at the bottom
- 19 email on page 1, dated 4 September 2014 from you,
- 20 Mr O'Connor, to Neil Crawford, "Subject:
- 21 Building Control". You say there:
- 22 "Morning Neil
- 23 "Following a FRA yesterday on Grenfell Tower the 24 assessor asked if the LFB had been issued a copy of the

148

25 building control application form for comment.

1 "Can you please advise if they were issued a copy." A. Not specifically . I mean, it was six years ago, so no, 2 2 Do you see that? not specifically. 3 3 A. I do. If we look at the subject, "FW: Grenfell Tower, 4 4 Q. Let's look at the top email together, where Grenfell Road, Refurbishment - Fire Strategy P2", does 5 Neil Crawford comes back to you a little bit later the 5 that trigger a recollection about what you might have 6 6 same day, 24 September 2014, and copied to discussed with Mr Hoban at that time? 7 7 Simon Lawrence, and he says: A. So that Grenfell Road ... the only thing I can think, 8 8 "Hi Simon and I don't know if it's relevant or not, is we was 9 "I am not aware if the LFB have been given a copy of 9 using the Fire Brigade service road to the right-hand 10 the building control application for comment. I know 10 side of the tower for storage, et cetera. I may have 11 that Paul Hanson is the RBKC Building Control fire 11 asked him his thoughts on that, but I had already spoke 12 officer and he prefers to escalate any fire issues that 12 to the Fire Brigade regarding that, so I don't know. 13 13 he is unsure about to the LFB via his contacts. I am Q. Right. 14 Can you please turn to {EXO00001430}. This is 14 sending out a pack on information today to John Hoban as 15 15 agreed with Simon (Lawrence) after yesterday's meeting. an email chain between employees of Rydon, Exova, 16 16 "I spoke to John Hoban yesterday afternoon whilst on Studio E and Harley, and it's a fairly long email 17 the Academy site and mentioned Grenfell in passing - he 17 discussion on 18 September 2014. 18 mentioned that he is away for 3 weeks' holiday as of the 18 Can I just ask you to look with me, please, at the 19 19 09th October ..." bottom of page 1, and it goes over the page to page 2 20 20 Did you ever follow up this conversation with $\{EXO00001430/2\}$, and it's an email from 21 21 Daniel Anketell-Jones on 18 September to Neil Crawford, Mr Lawrence or Mr Crawford? 22 22 A. I don't believe so. I don't ... I can't recall, but copied to Simon Lawrence and to you, Mr O'Connor, and 23 23 I don't believe so. also to Kevin Lamb, who was working with Harley at the 24 24 Q. Right. Did you ever follow up with the LFB? time. The subject is "Cavity Fire barriers". Do you 25 25 A. I don't recall. I know I was -- we had the Fire Brigade see that? 149 151 1 down on site quite often, but I don't recall if it was 1 A. I do. 2 2 Q. It says: regarding this. 3 3 Q. Right. "Neil 4 4 Can you look, please, at {RYD00018963}. Let's look "Thank you for your response. 5 together at the email at the top of page 1 on that page, 5 "The insulation is class 0. Therefore after reading 6 6 which is an email from John Hoban of 29 September 2014 the correspondence below; I believe that the fire 7 7 to you, Mr O'Connor, copied to Simon Lawrence. Do you barrier in these locations, will not be necessary." 8 8 see that? Then he goes on to say: 9 9 A. I do. "Can you confirm that this is acceptable? 10 Q. He says: 10 "Kind Regards 11 11 "Dear Simon, "Daniel Anketell-Jones." 12 "The Building Regulations 2010 [as amended] 12 When you got this email, do you remember looking at 13 13 it and reading it? "Grenfell Tower ... 14 "Concerning our brief discussion this morning 14 A. I think these are the emails that I was referring to 15 15 relating to the Grenfell Tower Project. earlier. 16 "Please find detailed below the last e-mails that 16 Q. Yes. So the answer to my question is: yes, you did? 17 I have in my possession relating to building regulation 17 A. Yes. 18 matters for your information." 18 You saw his reference to class 0, and you can see it 19 19 So it looks as if you did have a brief conversation there if we just flip back to the bottom of page 1 of 20 on 29 September 2014 with Mr Hoban at RBKC 20 the email string. 21 21 Building Control, it looks from this? What was your understanding about what he meant,

150 152

22

23

24

25

"The insulation is class 0"?

I wouldn't be able to tell you at that time. These were

emails that I was cc'd in to, so I was just aware that

there was talk about cavity barriers. I wouldn't have

Q. Right.

A. I don't recall that conversation.

Do you recall any conversation around this time with

Mr Hoban on the subject that he is talking about?

22

23

24

- 1 been scrutinising the emails.
- Q. Why were you copied in to these emails, do you think?
- 3 A. Because I was project manager on site.
- 4 Q. Right.
- $\,\,$ $\,$ $\,$ $\,$ At the time, did you think that, because you were
- 6 project manager on site and you had been copied on in
- 7 these, it was important for you to understand what was
- 8 being said?
- $9\,$ A. In reflection , probably yes. But at the time, I was
- just cc'd in, so it was just for information.
- 11 Q. Right. So you were, again, a spectator on these emails
- 12 rather than a participant in the detailed information?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. In general terms, did you have any -- let me try this it
- this way: had you heard of the expression "class 0"?
- 16 A. Yes, in painting terms.
- 17 Q. Can you just explain a bit further what that means?
- 18 A. I just knew it was a class 0 paint that was put in
- 19 I think it was fire escapes.
- $20\,$ Q. Right. What did class 0 mean, or what did it signify to
- 21 you?
- 22 A. From memory I think it was something to do with the
- 23 spread of flame.
- 24 Q. Something to do with the spread of flame?
- 25 A. Back -- I'm talking historically, back then.

153

- 1 Q. Absolutely, I understand that, and I'm certainly not
- 2 going to stand here and examine you about your
- 3 understanding of class 0 now, but at that time, your
- $4 \qquad \quad \text{understanding was it \ was something to do with the \ spread}$
- 5 of flame.
- 6 Can you tell us where that understanding came from?
- $7\,$ A. I don't know, it was just painting, really , more than
- 8 anything.
- 9 Q. Right.
- Did the statement, "The insulation is class 0"
- 11 concern you at the time?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. You didn't have cause to query it?
- $14\,$ $\,$ A. No, like I say, I was a participant in these
- conversations. There were people that actually do this
- for a living, they're qualified to do this, so I was
- just a participant. I was just, you know, seeing the
- 18 email trail go through.
- 19 Q. Yes.
- 20 A. In fact, to be honest, it gave me a little bit of
- 21 comfort that they were talking about firebreaks and
- $22 \hspace{1cm} \text{cavity barriers and stuff like that}.$
- 23 Q. Right.
- 24 Did you understand the relevance of that statement,

154

25 "The insulation is class 0"?

- 1 A. Probably not completely, no.
- $2\,$ $\,$ Q. But you say it gave you comfort. What sort of comfort
- 3 did it give you?
- $4\,$ $\,$ A. Well, I knew they were talking about fire , and they're
- 5 specialists, so it's -- to me that's positive.
- 6 Q. Okay. So are you saying that when he said, "The
- 7 insulation is class 0", that was a positive?
- 8 A. No, I'm just saying the whole conversation to me was
- 9 positive . There was an actual conversation asking
- $10 \hspace{1cm} \text{people's opinions, specialists' opinions, about what} \\$
- they thought about their knowledge.
- 12 Q. Right.
- Did Mr Anketell-Jones' reference to the insulation as class 0 give you any understanding, comfort, feeling
- about the appropriateness of the insulation?
- 16 A. I don't -- I don't think I probably read this in full,
- I was just aware there was a conversation going on.
- 18 Q. Fair enough.
- Now, can I ask you to turn to $\{SEA00011730\}$. This
- 20 is an email chain between Neil Crawford and
- 21 Terry Ashton, the same day, 18 September 2014, in which
- you are also copied.
- 23 If we look at the bottom of page 1, Terry Ashton at
- Exova -- I say you're copied in; you're copied in on the
- 25 next one up, to be fair to you. Let me just show you
 - 155
 - 1 the scheme. The email at the bottom of page 1 is
- an email from Mr Ashton to Mr Crawford, and then
- 3 Mr Crawford thanks Terry Ashton the same day and then
- 4 addresses a question to Daniel Anketell-Jones at Harley,
- 5 but he copies in Simon Lawrence and you. Can you see
- 6 that?
- 7 A. Yes.
- $8\,$ Q. So although you don't get the email from Mr Ashton to
- 9 Mr Crawford, you do get Mr Crawford's response. Let's 10 just take it in stages.
- He says in the second email, this is Ashton:
- 12 "Neil
- "A material which has a Class 0 rating is not
- 14 necessarily non-combustible although the reverse is
- $15 \hspace{1cm} \text{invariably true.} \hspace{0.2cm} \text{Some Class 0 products will burn when} \\$
- $16 \qquad \quad \text{exposed to a fully developed fire} \,. \ \ \text{In any case, you} \\$
- need to prevent fire spread from on flat to the flat above as I stated in my earlier email. What isn't of
- above as I stated in my earlier email. What isn't clear from the information to hand is whether or not there is
- a continuous cavity from top to bottom in any part of
- a continuous cavity from top to bottom in any part of
- the cladding (apart from around the column casings) irrespective of the type of insulation?"
- Then the response comes back, and you can see what he says:

156

25 "Daniel,

1 "Can you confirm your position in relation to 2 Terry's comment below regarding combustibility and 3 continuous cavity paths." 4

Then there is something about KAA and Mr Hoban there, which I don't think I need to put to you at this point at least.

Can I ask you, when you got this email from Mr Crawford by way of copy, did you look at the email from Mr Ashton to Mr Crawford to which this was a response?

11 A. I can't be sure.

5

6

7

8

9

10

12 Would it have been your habit to do so at the time? If 13 you got an email like this, would you have looked down

14 the chain to see what the conversation was about?

15 A. There was such a large quantity of email traffic that 16 I can't honestly say yes, I would go through every

17 single trail, and -- you know, so I would say no,

18 probably not.

19 Q. Do you have any recollection of being told that 20 a material which has a class 0 rating is not necessarily 21

22 A. No.

23 Q. Did it alert you to the fact that whether or not the 24 insulation product was class 0, that was something to

25 consider so far as safe use on Grenfell Tower was

157

1 concerned?

2 A. Well, I think, like I said this morning, my assumption 3 was the specialist that designed this had taken all this

4 into account. I'm not qualified to do that.

5 Q. After you received that email, do you know whether you 6 or anybody else at Rydon undertook any investigations to

7 satisfy yourself or Rydon that the insulation was

compliant with the Building Regulations?

9 A. Not me personally, but I know there was more email 10 traffic on this subject, wasn't there?

11 Q. Yes, and I'm just asking for your recollection. Leave

12 aside the emails which we can read. Do you recall any

13 internal discussion about investigations into whether or

14 not this product --

15 A. No.

8

16 O. -- should be used?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Can I ask you then, please, to be shown {EXO00001433}.

19 This is an email the following year, in the March of

20 2015, in the context of a long email chain between RBKC

21 Building Control, Siderise, Harley, Studio E and Rydon,

22 and Terry Ashton at Exova. You don't see all of these,

23 but you see, I think, some of these.

24 This particular one at page 1 is copied to you, the

158

25 lower part of the page. In fact, both emails are. 1 There is an email from John Hoban of 30 March 2015 to

2 various recipients, including you. Can you see that?

3

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

3

4

18

19

20

4 "Subject: Grenfell Tower Fire Stopping", and this is 5 from John Hoban at RBKC, as you can see, and it says:

"The Building Regulations 2010 ...

7 "Grenfell Tower ...

> "Please find detailed below a copy of an email sent to various persons on the 20th of March 2015, concerning the topic relating fire stopping of the compartment floors to the building. I would advise you that it is my interpretation of diagram 33 of Approved Document B is that the detail between compartment floors and external cladding is not a cavity barrier, therefore it must be fire stopped to at least the standard of the existing compartment floor [120 minutes]. Therefore the methods described in clause 9.13 would not be appropriate in this particular case."

Then you can see at the top Ricky Kay, who is the national façades manager at Siderise, responds to John Hoban and Harley and Neil Crawford at Studio E, and also to you as a copy, as well as Mr Ashton, and he

"Please can somebody forward over a drawing of the build-up of the cladding so that my Technical Officer

159

1 can evaluate and forward an official response with 2 a SIDERISE product specification."

Do you remember whether you took any steps to ensure that such a drawing was sent?

5 I wouldn't have taken steps to --

6 Q. Do you know whether any steps were taken to ensure that 7 such a drawing was sent, whether it was you or anybody

8

9 A. I would expect Harley to have responded to that.

10 Q. Do you know whether they did?

11 A. I don't know if they did.

12 Can I ask you to look at {RYD00037449}. Let's look at

13 the top email. I don't think you got the one below it.

14 This is from Simon Lawrence to Chris Mort at Siderise,

15 and it provokes a response from Ben Bailey, and you're

16 copied in on that response at the top of the page,

17 30 March 2015, and the request from Ben Bailey is:

> "Simon is there a building fire strategy document and some information on internal finishes that you can send over for me to pass on to Siderise?"

21 Was there a building fire strategy document that you 22 were aware of which could have been passed on?

23 I don't recall. I wouldn't have responded to it anyway, 24 I was just cc'd in to it. So, you know, I wouldn't have 25 actioned that.

Q. We can see that there is also a reply to this from 2 Simon Lawrence, 31 March, the next day, {RYD00037478}. 3 He answers the question. He says: 4 "Morning Ben, 5 "Yes there is but it only relates to the bottom four 6 levels where we are constructing new. As we are 7 constructing new the fire ratings are in line with the 8 current regs (Approved Document B). Anything above that

9 is existing and there is no records showing what fire 10 rating the slabs and walls (internal and external) were 11 constructed to when the building was originally built 12 back in 1974. We know that it is unlikely that the 13 party walls, etc would be in line with current regs 14 however this can't be proved without extensive surveys 15 and specialist analysis. Unfortunately that is what you

16 get with refurb and because we can't prove otherwise the 17 Building Control Officers will revert to current regs.

18 On a better to be safe than sorry approach." 19

Now, you saw this document as a copy.

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

Mr Lawrence gave some evidence to the Inquiry this week, on 20 July 2020, on the basis of his understanding, where he says in this email the building fire strategy document "only relates to the bottom four levels which we are constructing new".

He told the Inquiry that, on reflecting on the

161

documents, he now thinks he misunderstood at the time what he was being asked for, and he thinks that he was referring to the fire strategy drawings from Studio E. That's why he thinks, as he told us, he answered incorrectly. Just for our own internal reference, that's {Day23/103:16-21}.

I'm interested in your understanding, Mr O'Connor. What was your understanding of Mr Lawrence's email back to Ben Bailey when he said that the fire strategy only related to the bottom four levels?

11 A. I couldn't be sure, unless he was referring to the fire 12 risk assessment we did on the bottom four floors.

13 Q. Did you have a view at the time at all about whether

14 Mr Lawrence was right or wrong when he said that the 15 building fire strategy document related only to the

16 bottom four levels?

17 A. I think I've made it quite clear earlier on in the day, 18 I don't have that extensive knowledge of whether it just 19 included the bottom four floors or the entire building.

20 Q. Right, very well. So you can't comment and help us as 21 to whether you had a different view from Mr Lawrence 22 about what this document covered?

23 A. No, I can't, I --

24 Q. All right.

25 Now, it appears that Siderise say that they asked

162

1 Harley for this document but never got it, and that the 2 fire strategy was never actually provided to Siderise.

3 Do you have a recollection of whether you or

4 Simon Lawrence sent the fire strategy to Harley in order 5 to give to Siderise, as Siderise had asked?

6 A. I don't recall. I don't think so. I don't think

7 I would have done.

8 Q. Right.

9 A. I can't comment for Simon.

10 Q. We know or we are told that Siderise didn't get it. Can 11 you think of any reason that you would be aware of why

12 Siderise never got the fire strategy document they were

13 after?

14 A. No.

22

23

24

25

3

15 Q. Can I ask you then to look at {RYD00039964}, turning 16 away from the discussion about the strategy document and 17 on to a slightly different aspect of the same topic.

18 This is an email from Simon Lawrence to 19 Daniel Osgood, copied to you, Mr O'Connor, of 20 27 April 2015. The subject is "Grenfell - Harley 21 cladding". He says:

"Morning Danny.

"I understand you have landed at Grenfell ok this morning and are getting your head around Harley's façade package and the cladding. I have filed all of the

163

1 information that we have (drawings & material info) in 2 the following location ..."

Then there is a long filing location.

4 Just out of interest and in light of your evidence 5 this morning about management systems, can you describe 6 what this is, this drive, M:\Maintenance projects\Jobs\ 7 Current Jobs?

8 A. That is the RMS.

9 Q. Oh, that's the RMS. Right, I see, okay:

10 "I'm sure it'll take a few days or so to get to 11 grips with it so happy reading. Please pay particular 12 attention to the Firebreak spec and insulation guide to 13 ensure that they install correctly before any Building 14 control inspection."

15 I'm just interested in that last sentence, "Please 16 pay particular attention to the Firebreak spec and 17 insulation guide".

18 Do you know what the firebreak spec and insulation 19 guide was that Mr Lawrence was referring to?

20 Α. I would imagine it would be Harley's spec, because it's 21 got Harley Façades at the end of the strapline for the 22

23 Q. You imagine it. Can we see if we can nail this down, 24 then. There are two documents we should perhaps look

25 at. The first is {SIL00000228}, please. This is

1 a Siderise document, "Siderise RH and RV cavity barriers 1 horizontal cavity barriers, which you can see there on 2 2 for use in the external envelope or fabric of the right-hand side in the diagram, with the location --3 3 buildings ". sorry, the horizontal cavity barriers which you can see 4 4 Was this the firebreak spec that you saw or that was there contained in the as-built drawings with the 5 5 location of the cavity barriers as actually installed? 6 6 A. I can't recall. Not personally, probably not. 7 7 O. Let's look at {CEL00000013}. O. Did you ever record the results of your installation 8 8 Was this the insulation guide that was referred to inspections anywhere, specifically in relation to cavity 9 9 in the email? barriers? 10 A. I can't recall, sorry, I can't --10 A. I wouldn't have done the inspections. It would have 11 Q. Have you ever seen this document before? 11 been the external manager, Daniel. 12 A. I don't recall seeing it back then, no. 12 13 13 Q. Right. You have seen it since, have you? Did Mr Osgood record the results of his inspections 14 A. No, I've seen the other one since. in relation to the cavity barriers to make sure that the 15 Q. I see. Have you seen this one since? 15 installation complied with or followed the design 16 16 A. I don't recall seeing this, no. drawings? 17 Q. Okay. 17 A. I would imagine so, yes, and so would the clerk of 18 Going back to the email, if we can, please, 18 works, and Building Control for that matter. 19 19 {RYD00039964}. You were copied in on this email. Did If the cavity barriers were placed in different 20 20 you yourself take any steps to understand what the locations from those shown on the design drawings, do 21 21 you agree that that would constitute defective documents were to which Mr Lawrence was referring when 22 22 he said firebreak spec and insulation guide? workmanship? 23 23 I may well have done, but I don't -- I can't say A. 24 I definitely did. 24 Q. And it would be defective workmanship which Rydon, 25 25 O. Right. through its on-site team, would be responsible for 165 167 1 What steps did you take to ensure that Mr Lawrence's 1 identifying and ensuring was rectified? 2 2 A. Yes, as well as the Building Control and everybody else. instructions were carried out? 3 3 A. I probably had a meeting with Danny, or Daniel Osgood, Well, I'm not asking you about them, I'm asking you 4 4 about Rydon. 5 Q. What steps did you take to ensure that, in general 5 A. 6 6 terms, cavity barriers were correctly positioned and 7 7 installed within the rainscreen façade? way round, in other words upside-down? 8 8 A. That goes back to our inspection procedures that I spoke A. I would expect them to notice that.

- 9 about this morning, whereas he would go up with 10 a drawing and inspect the cavity barriers installed 11
 - prior to Building Control being invited to see them.
- 12 Q. Right.

16

17

18

19

20

13 Let's just turn, then, to the topic of installation 14 which you're referring to and follow that up. 15

Can I ask you to look at something you have not seen before this Inquiry, perhaps, which is the report of Dr Lane, who is one of the Inquiry's experts. This is {BLAR00000003/38}. This is, I should just tell you, Dr Lane's report to the Inquiry of 12 April 2018, section 8.

21 I would just like to look at a diagram with you. It 22 is figure 8.39 on page 38, and it's in paragraph 8.9.34. 23 This is a diagram showing the cavity barriers specified 24 for the façade compared with the as-built drawing.

25 Did you ever attempt to compare the location of the

- Q. What about if a cavity barrier was installed the wrong
- O. And what about if a horizontal cavity barrier was 9
- 10 installed in a vertical position?
- 11 A. Again, I would expect them to notice that.
- 12 Would you accept again that Rydon was ultimately
- 13 responsible for identifying and rectifying any of those 14 kinds of problems?
- 15 A.
- 16 Q. Were you ever alerted to any concerns regarding the
- 17 location of the cavity barriers by anybody?
- 18 The location of them? Α.
- 19 Yes.
- 20 A. Not that I'm aware of, no.
- 21 Were you ever aware of any concerns regarding the
- 22 workmanship in relation to the installation of cavity
- 23 barriers?
- 24 A. I think there was an email from me to Harley where
- 25 I think they were making comments of something being in

- 1 the wrong way round. That was with regard to water
- 2 ingress and not cavity barriers, though.
- 3 Q. Can we look at page 32 {BLA00000003/32} and look at
- 4 figure 8.34, please. So that's back six pages or so in
- 5 the same document. This is a photograph showing
- 6 insulation affixed to column and rainscreen cladding
- 7 brackets. Dr Lane has inserted some comments in boxes
- 8 there.
- 9 A. Yeah.
- 10 Q. You can see those. This shows cavities which were
- unfilled where they meet the cavity barriers, doesn't
- 12 it?
- 13 A. It does.
- 14 Q. If you now move to page 40 {BLAR00000003/40} and look at
- figure 8.42, please, we can see that here a junction of
- a column and a spandrel horizontal cavity barrier, and
- that shows, just looking at the picture, that the cavity
- barrier was poorly fitted to the exterior of, in this
- 19 case, flat 12. Do you accept that? Do you agree with
- 20 that?
- 21 A. I can see that, yes.
- 22 Q. Did you ever consider that cavities were created where
- 23 the pre-cast concrete intersected with the cavity
- barrier because of ridges in the pre-cast concrete? We
- 25 can see the ridges there in the column.

169

- $1\,$ $\,$ A. $\,$ I wasn't actually on the project when any of the columns
- 2 were completed.
- 3 Q. No, but did you ever consider, during your time on the
- 4 project, that there would be cavities where the edges of
- $5 \hspace{1.5cm} \text{the cavity barriers would have met the columns, because} \\$
- 6 there were ridges, vertical ridges, or trenches or
- 7 grooves, if you like, in the columns?
- $8\,$ A. No, because, like I said, this section of work, it was
- 9 not even started when I left .
- $10\,$ Q. Didn't you realise that the cavities would not be filled
- by the cavity barriers, at least in those locations?
- $12\,$ $\,$ A. No, and like I say, I would expect specialists to pick
- $13\,$ $\,$ that up, not me. And I think if we was looking at it ,
- $14 \hspace{1cm} \text{maybe I would have seen it, but I wasn't there.} \\$
- 15 Q. Looking at figure 8.42, did you ever observe any
- workmanship like that during the time when you
- 17 inspected?
- 18 A. I can't see it, sorry.
- 19 Q. You can't see ...?
- 20 A. 8.42
- 21 Q. It should still be on the screen, it's figure 8.42.
- 22 A. Sorry, yes, I was looking at the numbers on the side.
- 23 Q. I'm so sorry, figure 8.42, "Junction of column and
- 24 spandrel horizontal cavity barrier". It says "Poorly
- 25 fitting at edges".

- 1 My question is: did you ever observe any workmanship
- 2 like that?
- 3 A. Not that I recall, no.
- 4 Q. If you had done, would you have appreciated that this
- 5 presented a problem and asked for it to be rectified?
- 6 A. I would like to say yes.
- 7 Q. Another example, can you go to page 43 {BLAR00000003/43}
- 8 and look, please, with me at figure 8.46. Here we have
- 9 a photograph of a horizontal column cavity barrier
- showing roughly cut rear faces and roughly cut edges.
- Do you see that?
- 12 A. I do.

14

- 13 Q. Do you agree that that shows poor work, poor cutting,
 - leaving those sorts of edges in that condition?
- $15\,$ A. It certainly exposes the grooves or ridges to which you
- referred to earlier.
- 17 Q. If you look at the photograph down, Dr Lane says:
- This quality of preparation led to a poor fit when
- installed , as shown in Figure 8.47."
- 20 And if we look at 8.47 closely, Mr O'Connor, you can
- see how the horizontal cavity barrier fitted very
- poorly. Can you see that? She explains how in detail.
- 23 A. I can.
- 24 Q. Do you agree that these are significant workmanship
- 25 issues?

171

- 1 A. Yes, I suppose, yeah.
- Q. And that they happened on your watch?
- 3 A. It didn't happen on my watch, because I wasn't there.
- 4 Q. So this happened after your time, is that right?
- 5 A. There was nothing on the columns, because the mast
- 6 climbers were too close.
- 7 Q. Okay.
- 8 In his witness statement, Ben Bailey of Harley said
- 9 that he was shocked by the photographs in this report.
- 10 Are you shocked?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Do you know, and I know you say you weren't there at the
- time, but can you explain how shockingly poor
- workmanship was allowed to happen unchecked? Can you
- give us an insight into that?
- 16 A. I can't, because I wasn't there, so I can't comment on
- what was going on when I wasn't present.
- $18\,$ Q. Is this kind of workmanship something that you would
- 19 have expected Rydon's quality assurance and inspection
- 20 regime to have picked up?
- 21 A. Yes
- 22 Q. Are you aware of any defects in that process during your
- time which would explain why this kind of quality of
- 24 workmanship wasn't picked up?
- 25 A. Not that I'm aware of, no.

172

- Q. Can I ask you to go to {RYD00082733}, please. This is
 a site inspection report created by John Rowan and
- 3 Partners. They're the clerk of works, aren't they?
- 4 A. Yes.
- Q. It's dated 16 June 2015, while you were still engaged on
 the project as project manager.
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Let's look at the bottom of page 1 under "Executive
- 9 summary", can you see it says:
- 10 "Rydon indicated at the site meeting today they are
 11 12 weeks behind on the contract programme. At the site
 12 meeting a recovery programme was issued and this will,
 13 accordingly to Rydons, pull back the lost time to enable
 14 the contract to finish on time 23rd October 2015."

the contract to finish on time 23rd October 2015."
Do you remember that as a fact, at that stage you were very behind on the project?

- A. Well, I think I said earlier, and it was before this, we was nine weeks behind, so it kind of makes sense, if I'm
- 19 honest.
- 20 O. Yes. I see.
- 21 A. We wasn't pulling time back; it was moving out.
- 22 Q. Just continuing in that box, a few lines down it says:
- 23 "Rydons are progressing with the tendered detail of24 the top roof new cladding details and panels are being
- 25 procured."

173

- Again, the panels, is that a reference to the ACM panels at that stage?
- 3 A. That sounds to me like it's talking about the crown.
- 4 O. Right.
- 7 crown.
- 8 Q. Yes, I follow.
- 9 Can we turn to the next page of this, page 2
 10 {RYD00082733/2}, please, and four-fifths of the way down
 11 the page you will see a heading, "Review site inspection
 12 log: Building Control.
- 13 "Note:
- "Last building control site visit was the same as
 before Friday 15th May 2015. The only observation was
 that further details of the cladding fire breaks were
 required. Rydon to confirm if they have done this."
- I just want to ask you about those few last words there, "Rydon to confirm if they have done this".
- Do you agree that this was Rydon's responsibility, that further details of the cladding firebreaks were required?
- A. It would have been Rydon's responsibility to get it andpass it on, yes.
- $25\,$ Q. And within Rydon it would have been your responsibility ; $174\,$

- 1 yes?
- 2 A. Mine or Simon's, yes.
- 3 Q. As project manager, you would have had that within your
- 4 remit?
- 5 A. Possibly.
- 6 Q. You say "possibly". You don't sound very sure.
- $7\,$ A. I don't think it -- yeah, it would have been me or
- 8 Simon.
- 9 Q. Are you sure about what was in your remit, Mr O'Connor?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. So why are you not sure, when answering my question, as
- $12 \hspace{1cm} \text{to whether or not it} \hspace{0.2cm} \text{fell} \hspace{0.2cm} \text{within your remit to obtain} \\$
- further details of the cladding firebreaks?
- 14 A. I don't know. Okay, you know, for me it's asking for
- further details . I possibly would have asked someone
- 16 else for further details, to pass them on.
- 17 Q. Right.
- Forgive me for making this observation, but I do feel I need to ask you about it: you don't sound as if
- you were terribly sure about where your job ended and
- 21 Simon Lawrence's began. Is that a fair comment?
- $22\,$ A. I don't think it's fair . It's six years ago and you're
- $23\,$ asking me to recollect a sentence in a document. There
- 24 was thousands of documents. I'm trying my best to be
- honest and say it would have been myself or

175

- Simon Lawrence. I can't categorically say I did it and
- 2 I can't categorically say I didn't do it.
- 3 Q. I understand. I was just asking a question about how
- 4 much certainty you had about the ambit -- you know, the
- 5 edges of your remit and what you were and weren't
- 6 responsible for.
- 7 A. Yeah. I think our -- you know, Simon would quite often
- 8 take over on things like this.
- 9 Q. Do you remember whether you took any steps to action
- 10 this, in other words to give the confirmation that the
 - clerk of works had noted here?
- 12 A. I think I've already said, I don't.
- 13 Q. Can I ask you then to turn to $\{RYD00089251\}$. This is
- $14\,$ an email dated 19 June 2015, so a few days later . Help
- $15 \hspace{1cm} \text{me with this} \, , \, \, \text{because} \, I \, \, \text{think} \, \, \text{we can see what happens} \,$
- here.

11

20

25

- You, in the second email there, say to Mr Osgood, "Subject: Site Inspection", and it looks as if you
- 19 attach a report:
 - "Morning Danny,
- 21 "Can you please respond to the comment about fire breaks."
- You don't copy Mr Lawrence in. Then he responds toyou the same day:

176

"Simon,

THE WITNESS: Excellent.

"All queries concerning firebreak were addressed and

2 2 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: We will come back at 3.15. If you closed out. Building control have stated they do not 3 need to return until we begin to hang panels." 3 go with the usher now, please don't talk to anyone about 4 4 Is that what happened with the request? your evidence. 5 A. Yeah, quite possibly, yeah. Yes, well, you can see it 5 THE WITNESS: No worries. 6 6 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much. is, yes. 7 7 O. Is that where it was left, do you think? (Pause) 8 8 A. Yeah, if I'm being told it's closed out and Right, 3.15, then, please. 9 9 (3.00 pm) Building Control don't raise it again, then yes. 10 Q. Can you explain to us why you passed this request on to 10 (A short break) 11 Danny Osgood? 11 (3.15 pm) 12 A. Because Danny was the external manager. 12 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right, Mr O'Connor? 13 13 THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. Right. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Very good. 14 When he came back to you on 19 June, were you 14 15 satisfied with his response? 15 MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. 16 A. Yes. 16 Mr O'Connor, can I ask you a question about your job 17 Q. Did you not want to know from him when the firebreaks 17 description: when you were promoted to project manager, 18 questions had been addressed and closed out, and how? 18 when you were given that role at Rydon, were you ever 19 19 A. I would probably have had a conversation. He was given a written job description? 20 20 sitting away from me -- 2 metres away, so I probably A. No, not that I recall. 21 21 would have had a conversation, rather than an email, Q. Did anybody sit you down and say, "Right, Simon, this is 22 22 which in hindsight would have been much better. your job description"? 23 23 Q. Do you know why the clerk of works thought that there A. 24 were still outstanding questions when in fact, according 24 Q. Can I ask you to look at $\{RYD00044094\}$, and I want to 25 25 to Mr Osgood, there weren't, in relation to firebreaks? ask you about the cladding installation RAMS, the risk 177 179 1 1 A. No. assessment method statement. This is an email, 2 2 Q. Now, we can see that Mr Osgood said "Building control Ben Bailey to Daniel Osgood, 18 June 2015, copied to 3 have stated that they do not need to return until we 3 you, Mr O'Connor, and there are a couple of attachments, 4 begin to hang panels". Now, this is obviously quite 4 one of which, as is clear from the text of the email, 5 close to the time you left Rydon, but do you know or 5 savs: 6 6 were you involved in Building Control's return to site, "RAMS for the column cladding installation attached or was that after your time? 7 7 for your files /comment." 8 8 A. I think that was after my time, to be honest. Do you remember receiving that? 9 Q. Now, I want to turn to a slightly different topic, which 9 A. I did obviously, but no, I don't remember. 10 is the cladding installation RAMS. Can you look, 10 Q. Right. 11 11 please, at --Let's look at the attachment, {RYD00044095}. Can 12 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Mr Millett, how are you getting on 12 I ask you to turn to page 1 to see it first of all. 13 13 generally? It's a Harley document, "Method Statement", "Installing MR MILLETT: Quite well. This is a very short topic. 14 Column Cladding": 15 I think there are a lot of quite short topics, but we're 15 "Project Manager: Ben Bailey. 16 getting on pretty well. I'm happy to take a break now 16 "Site Foreman: Mark Osborne (Taff)." 17 if you want to. 17 And at the bottom of page 1, it says: 18 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, we have been running for 18 "This method statement relates to the installation 19 19 an hour. We would normally run for another hour. of the vertical column cladding panels on the project." 20 MR MILLETT: All right. I am happy to take a break now. 20 Does that trigger a recollection, my showing you 21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If I say quarter of an hour, will 21 that first page of this document? 22 that put you in difficulty? 22 A. I can't see what you have just read, sorry. 23 23 MR MILLETT: No, I don't think so. Q. Well, can you see the first page of it? 24 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's what we will do, then. 24 A. 25 We will have another break, Mr O'Connor. 25 Q. I just read to you "Project Manager: Ben Bailey", middle

178

1

1 of the page, "Site Foreman: Mark Osborne (Taff)", and at 1 2 2 the bottom: During your time on the project, did that happen? 3 3 "This method statement relates to the installation A. To this document? 4 4 of the vertical column cladding panels on the project." 5 Sorry, yeah, I can see that now. 5 A. I wouldn't imagine so, no. 6 6 Q. Right. Q. Does my showing you this first page of this document now 7 7 trigger a recollection about it? I want to ask you one or two questions about 8 8 A. No. workmanship, please. Can you please go to 9 9 Q. Page 3 {RYD00044095/3}, please, I would like to look at {RYD00027752}. This is an email to you from 10 item 9 to 10 with you. Item 9 says: 10 Claire Williams, and a few others, concerning some 11 "When all the brackets have been installed on the 11 workmanship issues at Grenfell Tower, and it's dated 12 cladding rails, operatives will install the vertical 12 15 January 2015. It's also sent to Jason North and it's 13 13 copied to Simon Lawrence and Siobhan Rumble and firebreaks in the same position as the internal party 14 14 walls (marked up drawing attached), making sure that the Janice Jones at the TMO: 15 15 joints are butted tightly together and the joints taped "Cladding fixing - stopping people sleeping -16 16 with adhesive backed foil '0' tape. Joints against the 2 elevations reporting." 17 existing concrete should be sealed with suitable 17 She says to you: 18 18 intumescent mastic." "Simon. 19 19 Then it goes on at 10: "As my voicemail of this morning- 2 complaints from 20 20 "Operatives will then fit the 100mm thick insulation generally reliable residents: flats 56 and 31. Please 21 21 around the brackets and firebreaks, taping joints with a let me know what we are doing about this, and we need to 22 22 class 0 adhesive foil tape where necessary." put up a notice in the communal areas to show we are 23 23 Did you take any steps to supervise subcontractors addressing this. I have copied in the housing office as 24 24 during your time as project manager to ensure that the they will be taking calls too!" 25 25 cladding was fitted as per this RAMS? Then there is a capitalised message, "Hello Claire", 181 183

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

- $1\,$ A. This is the RAMS for the vertical columns.
- 2 Q. Yes.
- 3 A. I wasn't on site for any works on the vertical columns.
- $4\,$ $\,$ Q. We can see that the date of this document, and perhaps
- 5 I should have shown you that, was during your time.
- 6 It's dated 18 June 2015, so it was produced during your
- 7 time. It was sent to you.
- My question -- I'll ask it again -- is: did you take
 any steps to -- well, let me try it a different way: did
 you take any steps to prepare yourself to make sure that
 subcontractors complied with this?
- 12 A. Not at the time, no. We would have done when the work
- 13 was going ahead.
- $14\,$ $\,$ Q. When you left the project, who did you hand over to?
- 15 A. Simon Lawrence.
- Q. Did you hand him this document and ask him to carry onwith it and make sure that installers were supervised to
- make sure that they complied with items 9 and 10 that
- 19 I've shown you?
- A. Not particularly, but that would be the norm, to makesure that people are complying with the RAMS.
- 22 Q. Can I ask you to look at the last page of this document,
- page 5 {RYD00044095/5}. This is where it says that the

182

- 24 subcontractors are asked to sign and confirm they have
- 25 read and understood the instructions and safety

 $1 \hspace{1cm} \text{which she is passing on from the occupant of number 56:} \\$

"Today part of the cladding frame was fitted on the east side and the frames are now rattling away in the wind all night creating a lot of disturbance. Either they have not been fastened properly or more seriously the threaded metal studs are coming off.

"This is quite a serious situation. This is shoddy workmanship and is posing a great danger to everyone concerned.

"Please look into this on an urgent basis and let the residents know what is going. I am sure you or Rydons will receive complaints from other residents

First question is: was it common for Claire Williams to ring you in respect of workmanship issues?

- 16 A. Not generally, no. She would ring me about various17 issues, but not -- not generally.
- Q. The message that she was passing on from this resident
 was that this was shoddy workmanship and was posing
 a great danger to everyone concerned.
- What steps did you take to go and investigate the allegation of shoddy workmanship?
- 23 A. I think in this situation I went there myself.
- 24 Q. Right.

Let's see if we can pursue the story a bit further.

184

1 {RYD00088038}, please. This is an email chain, which 1 2 2 includes you, the next day. So as you can see, 3 3 16 January, and it starts at the bottom of page 1 where 4 4 Claire Williams writes to Simon Lawrence, copied to you, 5 Mr O'Connor, and also Peter Maddison of the TMO: 5 6 6 "Simon 7 7 "Can I please have a formal response to the comments 8 8 below by end of play on Monday 19 Jan? 9 "I know that Simon O'Connor had had Harley check on 9 10 15 January that all was well, but I do not need to have 10 11 any misinformation out there about the fixings to 11 progress. 12 Grenfell which would undermine confidence in the 12 13 13 project." 14 14 You pass this on to Rob Maxwell, copied to 15 15 Simon Lawrence: A. Yes. 16 "Roh 16 17 "We will need you to investigate this allegation and 17 18 put together a professional and accurate response to 18 19 19 this as soon as possible." 20 20 Then you also send a message to Mr Grint, "Subject: 21 21 cladding rattling ": A. Yes. 22 "FYI. 22 23 23 "Can you please chase this up on Monday." 24 Did you ask Harley to check? 24 25 25 A. Check what the rattling was? 185 1 1 Q. Check the rattling --2 2 A. Yes. 3 3 -- and the fixing of the cladding? 4 4 Did you ever get an explanation about why it was 5 that the panels were flapping about in the wind? 5 6 6 A. I don't think it was panels, I think it was rails, and 7 7 it's common practice to pin a rail on a building of that 8 8 size, if you don't fix it permanently, you pin it, where 9 you're lining it up, and they will rattle. 9

Q. Did you get a report back from Harley that they had 10 11 Yes, I believe that's what they told me. I'm not sure 12 Q. Can we look at {RYD00028016}, please. This is an email 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

Simon Lawrence a message, copying you in, and also Christina Stephanou, on the same subject, "cladding rattling ", and she says: "Simon [that's Simon Lawrence] "I think that as well as having your response, it would be useful for Rydon to visit this home and look at the fixings and talk with the resident. The Patel family are leaseholders, and have been to every consultation, they are very conscientious about being up-to-date with information and I want to be able to

reassure them. Currently you understand they have some serious concerns. "Please confirm ... "Claire Williams."

Can I ask you why this workmanship issue wasn't picked up by Rydon's internal processes?

A. Because it wasn't complete.

Q. Does that mean that you wouldn't actually inspect for quality of workmanship until the work was complete?

A. Well, I think it's unfair to snag work that's in

SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, if I understood what you said a moment ago, work, as you say, was in progress. It

hadn't been finally fixed.

SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Is that the point?

A. Yeah, that's what I'm saying, yeah. So it was pinned into place but not actually fixed.

SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's unfortunate that it's left pinned into place so that it can rattle in the wind.

SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Whether it should have been or not is another question, but it was not finally fixed.

A. It was secure, it wasn't going anywhere, but I can

understand, being -- it was really windy around the

187

tower, and I can understand the frustrations of the residents trying to sleep with metal to metal clanging together all night long. Yeah, I understand that.

MR MILLETT: So why were partly constructed pieces of structure left in a way that would disturb residents?

A. It wasn't done intentionally, and I am fairly sure that after this we managed to get a system where we could string from top to bottom and affix it more rigidly.

Q. Do you remember whether anybody from Rydon did visit this occupant in their flat and look at the fixings and talk with the resident?

That would probably have been myself and Christina.

13 Q. Do you remember doing that?

14 A. I don't, but I would generally go and see leaseholders 15 that showed concern.

Q. Right.

Can we look at {RYD00028018}, please. This is an email only a few minutes later, in fact, where there are some photographs attached to it, and Claire Williams says to Simon Lawrence, copied to you, cladding rattling:

"Simons [that's to both of you] "Is there not a levelling mechanism-washers or similar? The photo shows a clear gap between the

cladding angle and the wall, which presumably varies

188

on the same day where Claire Williams sends

checked and all was well?

in writing, but yeah.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1 from elevation to elevation ..." 2 Did you know the answer to the question she was 3 asking? 4 A. No. I don't think so. I don't recall that email. 5 I mean, the building -- I'm guessing she's talking about 6 the in and out of the frame, but the building was 7 28 storeys high and it varied, so she's probably right, 8 there probably would be gaps, but I don't remember 9 responding to it at all. 10 Q. Did the complaint generally give you cause for concern 11 about Harley's work? 12 A. 13 Q. Did you agree with Claire Williams' assessment that the 14 photograph provided by Mr Patel showed that there was 15 a clear gap between the cladding angle and the wall? 16 A. I don't think I responded. 17 Q. No, that may be, but in your mind, did you agree with 18 Claire Williams' assessment? 19 A. I can't recall, honestly, if I did agree or didn't 20 agree. Claire would quite often send me things that 21 weren't relevant. 22 Q. Did this exchange and this event provoke you to ensure

23 that Harley were working to a proper standard of

24 workmanship?

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

25 A. No, I thought they were. I think I showed my concerns

189

1 of them in an earlier email when they first started the 2 project.

3 Q. Can we look at {RYD00028021}. Let's look at the top of the page together. This is you to Claire Williams, 16 January, same subject, and also to Simon Lawrence and Peter Maddison, "cladding rattling":

"Afternoon Claire,

"Following your original e-mail yesterday we have already requested all fixing were checked immediately and a written response provided.

11 "As discussed I will visit Mr Patel on Monday to 12 answer any queries or concerns he may have."

13 Did you ever receive a response from Harley?

14 A. I believe I probably did.

15 Q. Did you put any additional safeguards in place to make 16 sure that Harley were fitting to a proper and safe

17 standard as a response of this complaint?

18 A. I don't think they were fitting to an unsafe standard, 19 at this point, not with the rails and whatnot, but I did

20 ask them to make sure that they fixed rails adequately 21 so they didn't rattle around in the evening to make more

22 residents complain or have concern.

23 Q. Did you go back and carry out a final inspection to make 24 sure that Harley had put this problem right?

25 A. I probably wouldn't have done, but one of the external 190

1 managers would have done.

2 Q. Can I ask you then to look at $\{RYD00039173\}$, and I would 3 like you to have pages 1 and 2 {RYD00039173/2} of this 4 email string put up together. It 's an email between you 5 and Lynda Prentice of the TMO on 17 April 2015, and 6 I would like you to look at the bottom of page 1 and the 7 top of page 2. She writes to you on 17 April 2015:

"Re: 185

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

22

23

24

25

9 "Hi Simon

> "I just received a text from David Collins in flat 185 stating that he found a part of the window installation hanging loose this morning. He has taken it into his house as he didn't want it to fall 18 floors and also that there is some polythene on the back of one of the cladding panels which is blowing in the wind and has nearly come off (on the north facing side) he has asked if this can be taken off safely."

Now, your response was to forward the message to Ben Bailey at Harleys, as we can see on page 1, if you look at that:

21 "Ben.

> "Can you deal with this please, 185 is a problem property and is questioning the quality of the install.

"He will shout this from the roof tops if not resolved promptly."

191

1 On what criteria did you judge whether a property 2 was "a problem property", Mr O'Connor?

3 A. Yeah, I think my wording probably wasn't great there. 4 185 was actually owned by an absent leaseholder, and he 5 had done a huge amount of work in his property prior to 6 us coming along, with dropped ceilings and, you know, 7 top of the range surround sound, and they really didn't 8 want all the pipework to come through their front door 9 and across their ceilings that they had -- they had made 10 a huge effort in that flat and they just wasn't happy 11 with ... and I think, in honesty, I don't think they 12 were told by the TMO exactly what they were getting in

13 the first place, so what they actually got was something 14 different than what was offered in the beginning.

15 Q. So when you say "problem property", do you mean problem 16 occupant?

17 A. No, I mean, it was a problem -- well, "problem" is 18 probably the wrong word, but it was a difficult property 19 because there was so much done to it, you know, that we 20 had to try and get over. The occupant himself was okay.

21 Q. It looks as if what you are saying is that 185 is 22 a problem property because the occupant is questioning

23 the quality of the installation.

24 No, not at all.

25 Q. Is that what you meant?

1 A. No, not at all. I would like you to look at the second paragraph, 2 2 Q. Right. please, and he says: 3 3 Then you go on to say: "You also need to expand/breakdown progress tasks in 4 4 "He will shout this from the roof tops if not other areas as well. It needs to give the Client a 5 resolved promptly." 5 fuller picture of the works completed. Just counting 6 6 Is it fair to say that -windows isn't good enough. Looks like you have just 7 7 A. Sorry. done bear minimum to fob Client off and that's not the 8 8 Q. Sorry, did you want to say something? impression we want to portray. 9 9 Is it fair to say that you are expressing concern "Have another go and send it back across this 10 that if Rydon doesn't remedy this problem promptly, 10 afternoon please." 11 Mr Collins would share his concerns with other 11 Did you agree with Mr Lawrence's assessment of your 12 residents? 12 13 13 A. He was an active part of the Grenfell blog, an active A. No. 14 14 part of the group that sort of represented the block, Is it fair to say that Mr Lawrence, rightly or wrongly, 15 15 and I think, you know, it's positive for us to try and, wasn't satisfied with your performance on this issue? 16 16 you know, keep that enclosed rather than raising A. 17 concerns that I didn't feel were, you know, massive 17 Q. Do you know what gave rise to Mr Lawrence's 18 concerns. 18 dissatisfaction as reflected in his email to you here? 19 19 Q. Did you not think that his concern was worth taking I think his expectations were different to mine. 20 20 seriously? Q. In what way? 21 21 A. His concern of? A. In the way that when I'm present -- when we're 22 22 Q. Well, that he has expressed, or that she has expressed presenting to a client, I actually want to hear how many 23 23 as recorded to you, in the text that Lynda Prentice had windows had been done, not how many floors and what 24 24 received from him? flats or east and west. I think that just confuses the 25 25 A. Yeah, I mean, the plastic coming off is the plastic matter. 193 195 1 backing that was on every single panel, and that doesn't 1 Q. At this point, was the project under time pressure? 2 2 A. Yes. come off until you're coming to the close of the 3 3 project, and the piece of thing he was saying was Cost pressure? 4 hanging off I think was mastic. I mean, there was 4 I wouldn't be able to comment, I don't know. 5 nothing I would say that was fundamentally wrong. 5 Can I ask you to look at {RYD00042487}. This is another 6 6 Q. So you thought he might overreact? email from Simon Lawrence, a little bit later in the 7 7 A. Yeah, possibly. year, 27 May 2015, to you and to Danny Osgood. We 8 8 Q. Ben Bailey says in his response at the very top there: looked at this yesterday with Mr Lawrence when he gave 9 "Yep I'll ask Taff to go and have a look." 9 evidence, and it's about the show flat. He says: 10 Do you know whether Taff did? 10 "Gents. 11 A. Yes, I think Taff did, and I think I also went up to see 11 "I've sent an email tonight to Mark explaining my 12 the resident as well. 12 thoughts and asking him to call me when he is on site 13 13 Q. Did you have a discussion with the resident? tomorrow. I thought it best to not copy everyone in so 14 A. Yes. 14 hopefully he doesn't get defensive about the work. 15 15 Q. What was the result of that? "I've also made Steve Blake aware so he isn't 16 16 A. I think he was happy with what I was explaining to him. shocked when he visits tomorrow. 17 I think it's what I've just explained to you, really. 17 "Overall I am extremely upset that we have got to 18 I didn't see a fundamental problem with what was --18 today and in my opinion are nowhere near having the flat 19 19 I mean, I understand again the noise was probably more in a show condition. It shouldn't take me to visit and 20 annoying than anything else, of the plastic flapping 20 noticed the issues straight away. Apart from being 21 21 unfinished in areas the bouncy window board is a around outside the window.

196

noticed before.

22

23

24

25

Q. Can I ask you to look at {RYD00039198}. It's a slightly

different topic. It's an email from Simon Lawrence to

you of 17 April 2015, so exactly the same day, but not

194

on the subject of plastic backing.

22

23

24

25

disaster. I still can't understand how it hasn't been

"I'm expecting to be called to account from Steve

and quite frankly I haven't got any good excuses. The

- 1 only saving grace is that the Client's Director isn't
- 2 planning on visiting tomorrow as first thought.
- 3 Whatever happens that flat has got to be top notch ready
- 4 for inspection by the client next week. I expect
- 5 nothing short of a quality job.
 - "Please ensure this happens. It's our last chance."
- 7 Why was Mr Lawrence extremely upset, Mr O'Connor?
- 8 A. Again, because he hadn't got what he wanted, what he was
- 9 expecting.
- 10 Q. Is it fair to say that, looked at in general, he was
- 11 taking you to task for falling short in quality terms?
- 12

6

- 13 Q. Why was it Rydon's last chance? Last chance before
- 14
- 15 A. I don't know. I mean, this was a show flat, it's not --
- 16 and it was empty, so I don't understand why it's our
- 17 last chance.
- 18 Q. Can you explain how you had let Mr Lawrence down, as he
- 19 describes in this email?
- 20 A. I think, like I said, we-- you know, we had different
- 21 visions on what was happening, and he would also get
- 22 involved and give us ideas that sometimes were not
- 23
- 24 Q. Can you explain how the show flat had been left in such
- 25 an unfinished state and that Mr Lawrence's expectations

197

- 1 were so disappointed?
- 2. A. It wasn't in such an unfinished state.
- 3 Q. So do I take it from that that you disagree with his
- 4 assessment?
- 5 A. Yes.

13

- 6 Q. Did you take that up with him?
- 7 A. Probably, ves.
- 8 Q. In what way did you take it up with Mr Lawrence? Did
- 9 you email him, did you ring him? What did you do?
- 10 A. I think he was going to be on site the following week,
- 11 so I would have spoken to him then.
- 12 Q. And what was the upshot of that, do you remember?
- 14 for the next -- for the client the next week, as far as

A. I can't, if I'm honest. I think this -- it was ready

- 15 I remember.
- 16 Q. We know you left Rydon in September 2015 after working
- 17 out your notice period, and you were transferred in fact 18
- from Grenfell to Lea Bridge in July 2015.
- 19 Were you taken off the Grenfell Tower project
- 20 because of quality issues?
- 21 A. I was asked to be removed.
- 22 Q. You were asked to be removed, and do you know why that
- 23
- 24 A. Because I had resigned and I didn't think I could fulfil

198

25 my obligations there. Knowing it was still going to

- 1 continue for a long time, it was best someone took it
- 2 over at that point.
- 3 Q. Why were you moved to the Lea Bridge project? Why did
- 4 you work your notice out on the Lea Bridge project?
- 5 That's where I was moved to.
- 6 Q. Yes, but why?
- 7 A. I don't know why, it was a -- I got an email from
- 8 Steve Blake asking me to report to Lea Bridge.
- 9 Q. During your work on the project, did you become aware at
- 10 any time of problems concerning the extent of gaps 11
- between the edge of the concrete window enclosure and 12 the edge of the new window frames that were going in on
- 13 the project?
- 14 A. Sorry, can you repeat that?
- 15 Q. Yes.
- 16 Did you ever become aware during your time as
- 17 project manager of any problems about gaps between the
- 18 edge of the concrete window enclosure and the edge of
- 19 the new window frames, between the concrete and the
- 20 frames?
- 21 Yeah, is this the offset angle on the corner of the
- 22 window edge?
- 23 Well, I'm asking you what I had rather thought was
- 24 a simpler question than that.
- 25 Sorry, I must have interpreted it wrong.

199

- 1 Q. Did you ever become aware of any issue, any problems
- 2 about the size of gaps between the edge of the concrete
- 3 window enclosure and the edge of the window frames, the
- 4 side of the new window frames?
- 5 A. I still don't understand where you're going, I don't --
- 6 Q. Well, never mind where I'm going. Let me try it a
- 7 different way.
- 8 Did you ever become aware of any problems concerning
- 9 gaps between the structure, the concrete structure, and
- 10 the window frames?
- 11 A. No, I was -- I was aware of the gaps where the old frame
- 12 remained in, but ... no, I don't -- I don't recall.
- 13 Q. Do you remember any problems about gaps between the
- 14 newly installed windows and the old timber window
- 15 surrounds?
- 16 Yeah, that's what I was just referring to.
- 17 I see. How did you come to know about those issues?
- 18 I think from doing the show flat.
- 19 I see. What about before that?
- 20 A. I don't think it was thought about before that.
- 21 Q. Right. What did you do about those gaps?
- 22 A. Erm ...
- 23 The gaps between the newly installed windows and the old
- 24 timber window surrounds.
- 25 A. The upstands, are you referring to the upstands, sorry?

Q. Yes. 1 recall what it was. 2 2 A. That's the whole thing with Simon Lawrence not being Q. Right. 3 3 happy because it was bouncy, so I think there was 4 4 various options floated around. 5 Q. Right. My question really is: when did you become aware 5 replacement frames, were you aware that the gap at the 6 6 of those problems? Well, let me ask it this way: was it 7 7 only with the show flat or was it more of a generic 8 8 problem? A. Not at the time, no. 9 9 A. I think once we found it on the show flat, I think we 10 10 was going to find it everywhere. 11 Q. Right. And what did you do about it? 11 suggested in the drawings? 12 A. I think we went to a number of companies to try and get 12 A. No. 13 13 the trimming done on the internals. 14 Q. How did that end up? 14 15 15 A. It ended up with SDP doing. 16 16 Q. Can I ask you to go to {HAR00003691}, please. This is 17 an email from Mr Lawrence to Studio E and Harley, 17 18 16 October 2014 and you're copied in on that: 18 wasn't a gap, there was an overprojection. 19 19 "Gents 20 20 "I think we will definitely have an issue with 21 21 kitchen window. We roughly marked it out in Flat 145 22 22 and it oversails kitchen/lounge screen by around 200mm. MR MILLETT: Yes. 23 23 "It looks bad. 24 24 "Regards 25 25 "Simon." 201 203 1 1 What did you understand him to mean by 2 2 " oversailing "? 3 3 A. There was a wall, the kitchen wall, and I think the 4 Δ window was there (indicated). 5 Q. Right. 5 6 6 Was this a problem caused by or connected to the 7 7 gaps between the concrete window enclosure and the edge A. Mm-hm. 8 8 of the new window frames? 9 9 A. No, I think this was caused by -- the windows originally 10 were going to be -- the concrete within the structure 10 11 11 was going to be cut back to make the windows bigger, and 12 I think that's what -- because that didn't happen, 12 13 13 I think that's what caused this. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: When you refer to oversailing, do

you mean the window frame structurally was wider than 16 the opening into which it ought to fit? 17 A. Yeah, so you had the wall here (indicated), and so from 18 the outside you would have seen the wall from the window. 20 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you. 21 MR MILLETT: Do you remember whether you received a response from Harley in respect of this question?

23 A. Not absolutely in my head, no.

2.4 Q. What about Studio E?

25 A. I think there was a response, but I don't -- I can't

202

Looking at this gap, then, between the edge of the concrete window enclosures and the edge of the

column was specified in the design drawings as varying

between 35 millimetres and 90 millimetres?

Q. So it would follow that you weren't aware that it was in some places significantly more than the 90 millimetres

SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Mr Millett, I wonder if we're not slightly at cross-purposes here. I may be wrong, but I thought the gap to which you just referred was a gap; what I understand Mr O'Connor to have described in this problem is that the windows were too wide, ie there

MR MILLETT: Yes, I think there are two different questions.

SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Perhaps we just ought to clarify

I was asking you earlier -- I was trying to establish that there were two gap problems: the first is between the edge of the concrete window enclosures and

the edge of the replacement frames, and the second one was in between the edge of the concrete window enclosures and the edge of the frames at the jamb or the infill panel. Do you see? There are two different spaces or places where there are gaps, and I just wanted to ask you one or two questions about that.

Q. Let's see if I can take this a bit more quickly.

Can you go to {BLAS00000009/13}, and look at figure 9.9, please. This is a photograph showing unfilled gaps in the internal window construction at cill level. This is flat 13. She has measured the gap between the jamb of the new window frame and the 14 concrete enclosure on the column at 120 millimetres.

15 Did you know that the gaps were that big?

16 A. At the time, no.

17 Q. Right.

18 Now, in fact, we can see on this photograph a rubber 19 membrane, a black rubber membrane. Do you see?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Behind it. That's an EPDM membrane. We can also see 22 that a gap has been intermittently filled with adhesive 23 foam.

24 Did you at the time know anything about how the gap 25 that's measured there, the 120-millimetre wide gap, was

204

15

19

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

- 1 going to be filled?
- 2 A. No. If this was on flat 13, that was so far down the
- 3 building I wouldn't have been there, but no, I wasn't
- 4
- 5 Q. But in general terms -- I know this is flat 13 as an
- 6 example -- were you aware how this gap was to be filled?
- 7 A. The one going right down?
- 8 Well, the one that's identified by the double arrow,
- 9 which is 120 millimetres wide.
- 10 A. From memory it was some sort of insulation, I believe.
- 11 Q. Do you know or from memory can you tell us what
- 12 that insulation was to be, what product that was?
- 13 A. You see, it's not from memory, but I would say probably
- 14 Rockwool. I wouldn't know, but that's what I would look
- 15 at it now and think. But I can't say back then what
- 16 I would have thought.
- 17 Q. Right.
- 18 Now, there is another gap in respect of the gap
- 19 between the edge of the concrete window enclosures and
- 20 the edge of the replacement frames at the jamb or infill
- 21 panel. Let's look at another photograph. It's
- 22 {BLAS00000008/20}. I would like to look at figure 8.19
- 23 there, the photograph at the top of the page,
- 24 Mr O'Connor, can you see that?
- 25 A. I can.

205

- 1 Q. And you can see a cavity.
- 2 A. I can.
- 3 Q. Can you see that there is an original concrete infill
- Δ panel, and then there is a little cavity uninterrupted
- 5 to opposite window, and then new infill panel on the
- 6 left -hand side, insulating core panel; do you see that?
- 7 A. Yeah.
- 8 Q. If we go to another picture, which is
- 9 {BLAS0000009/20} -- I wonder if we could have that on
- 10 two pages -- which is another chapter of Dr Lane's
- 11 report. I would like to look at figure 9.13. If we
- 12 could have those on two pages, that would be good.
- 13 You can see that the cavity in the jamb of the 14 window between the concrete infill panel and the new
- 15 insulating core there has been packed with combustible
- 16 insulation .
- 17
- 18 Q. We can see from the markings on the foil face that it's 19 Celotex. Do you see that?
- 20 A. I do.
- 21 Q. Finally, can I just show you one other thing. I've
- 22 shown you those. {PHYR00000004/24}, and let's look at
- 23 figures 4.11 and 4.12, which are on the same -- they're
- 24 the same figures in the same thing, photos taken by HKS

206

25 in Grenfell Tower in May last year, so this is

8 Q. Those are the gaps I just want to ask you about.

9 In your time, did you consider or did you know

You can see there that combustible insulation, which

is Celotex and Kingspan, has been packed into the cavity

at the jamb of the window between the concrete infill

panel and the new insulating core panel. Can you see

10 whether this method of filling these gaps was to be

11

12 A. Not that I'm aware of, but I may have been, but not that

13 I'm aware of.

that?

A. Yes.

14 Q. Did you consider whether the designs that you saw

15 provided for this method of filling these gaps?

16 A. I don't recall.

17 Q. Did you ever consider the fire risks of filling these

18 gaps with that kind of material?

post-fire, of course.

19 Celotex -- the whole building was covered in Celotex, so

20 I don't ... I probably wouldn't have thought that to be

21 particularly wrong. I know now, but at the time,

22 you know, the whole building was covered in them.

23 Did you or anybody else to your knowledge at Rydon ever

24 ask whether this approach of filling these gaps I've

25 shown you with this material I've shown you was

207

- 1 compliant with the Building Regulations?
- 2 A. I doubt it.
- 3 Q. Final gap, which is the gap between the head and the
- 4 cill of the window frames, and the old timber window
- 5 surrounds, I just want to look at two more documents.
- 6
- {BLAS0000009/6}, please, and I would like you to look 7 at figure 9.3. We can see here that the insulation, if
- 8 you look at it, has been packed at the head of the
- 9 window -- so this is the head of the window -- to close
- 10 the gap between the head of the newly installed frame
- 11 and the original timber window reveal lining. Can you
- 12 see that?
- 13 A. I can.
- 14 O. Yes, and that insulation would have been packed under
- 15 the lining to the newly installed frame, which I think
- 16 was a uPVC lining, wasn't it?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 O. Yes.
- 19 Now, let's just look at {BLAS00000008/17}, please,
- 20 and I would like you to go to figure $\,8.16$, at the bottom
- 21 of that page. Again, this is a photograph, combustible 22 insulation materials, and this is flat 15 living room,
- 23 this is from underside of internal finishes, and Dr Lane
- 24 notes that combustible insulation or filler material was
- 25 used behind the internal finishes, window finishes,

- 1 cills, jambs and heads. There was a zig-zag pattern 2 showing an internal finish with glue.
- 3 First of all, were you aware that gaps at the head
- 4 and cill of the newly installed window frames and in the
- 5 original timber reveal lining were being filled in the
- 6 way these photographs show?
- 7 A. I knew that the original timber frame was staying in and
- 8 they were being packed out using that material, yes.
- 9 Q. You did know that?
- 10 Celotex, probably.
- 11 Right.
- 12 Did you make any attempt to enquire whether filling
- 13 those gaps with this insulation material complied with
- 14 **Building Regulations?**
- 15 A. I think, like I said a little while ago, I didn't see it
- 16 particularly as an issue, as the whole building was
- 17 being covered in it and someone far more intelligent
- 18 than me had designed it.
- 19 Q. Did you make any attempt to enquire whether filling the
- 20 gaps with this material in this way was an unplanned
- 21 ad hoc measure to deal with unanticipated gaps?
- 22 A. I don't think so, no.
- 23 Q. Were these gaps that we've seen here something you
- 24 expected on this project, or didn't expect?
- 25 A. I don't think I would have expected them to be as

209

- 1 different as you've shown.
- 2. Q. Right. Does it follow that you therefore didn't expect
- 3 to have to fill them in the way that they were filled,
- Δ or with the product with which they were filled?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. I just want to ask you some questions about substitution
- 7 of Celotex for Rockwool around the windows.
- 8 Can I ask you to go to {SEA00003040/5}. This is
- 9 a Harley drawing which is showing in the middle
- 10 "Insulation by others", can you see that?
- 11 A. I can.
- 12 Q. This is a document, just to give it a date, dated
- 13 20 August 2014, and it 's marked "Conforms to design
- 14 intent, approved for construction". This is a document
- 15 you would have seen, presumably, in order to pass to
- 16 Harley for them to construct?
- 17 A. Yeah, it was Harley's drawing.
- 18 Q. Indeed. But it would have passed through your hands as
- 19 project manager?
- 20 A. Yeah.
- 21 Q. Yes.
- 22 Now, you can see in the middle of the page there it
- 23 says "Insulation by others" in that space, where you can

210

- 2.4 see --
- 25 A. Yeah.

- Q. -- the gap.
- 2 Who did you consider was responsible for choosing
- 3 that insulation material?
- 4 A. I can't recall. I would imagine Studio E or Harley --
- 5 no, Harley wouldn't be doing it, so probably Studio E.
- 6 Q. You say Harley wouldn't be doing it; is that because --
- 7 A. It says "Insulation by others" on a Harley drawing,
- 8 so ...
- 9 Q. Exactly, and is that because this was part of the inside
- 10 and not part of the envelope?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. That's what Mr Lawrence said yesterday. I see.
- 13 Now, you were the project manager; who were the
- 14 others that Harley was referring to?
- 15 A. Others, not Harley.
- 16 Q. Well, clearly, but who were they?
- 17 A. I don't know. It's just -- it's just -- I think that's
- 18 just a, "We're not doing it" comment, not a --
- 19 Q. Can I ask you to go to {RYD00040686}. This is an email
- 20 of 6 May 2015 from Mark Dixon of SD Plastering to
- 21 Adam Marriott, copied to you and Mr Lawrence. He sends
- 22 a quotation, "SDP front sheet quote".
- 23 Now, you can see that you receive this --
- 24 A. Mm-hm.
- 25 Q. -- at least as a copy recipient.

- 1 Let's look at the quotation, {RYD00088957}. Here is
- 2 the quotation. We looked at this with Mr Lawrence, and
- 3 he couldn't really help us with it. I wonder if you
- 4
- 5 Did you open the quotation that Mark Dixon had sent
- 6 and look at this document?
- 7 Quite possibly. I don't recall opening it, because it's
- 8 financial, so ... no, I don't recall, but quite
- 9 possibly, yes.
- 10 Q. I appreciate it was sent to Adam Marriott in the first
- 11 instance, but you were copied in on it, and I'm just
- 12 really wondering whether you were interested enough to 13
 - look at it.
- 14 If you look at item 5, left -hand column, it says:
- 15 "Place Celotex insulation to reveals and base of
- 16 window."
- 17 When you got this email and received this document,
- 18 did you open it and notice that it specified Celotex
- 19 insulation in those locations?
- 20 Α. Probably not.
- 21 Why is that?
- 22 A. I can't recall. I don't know.
- 23 Was it not your job as project manager to understand
- 24 what insulation material was being placed in the inside
- 25 parts of the window which did not form part of Harley's

1 work package?

- $2\,$ A. I would imagine this, the left -hand side column, would
- 3 have been passed on to somebody else.
- 4 Q. As project manager, was it not your job to work out who
- 5 it was it was being passed on to?
- 6 A. Not particularly, no.
- 7 Q. Why is that?
- 8 A. Because it was probably something that Simon would have
- 9 done because it had financial restraints on it.
- 10 Q. You say financial restraints --
- 11 A. You know what I mean, there is -- sorry, it's got the
- 12 contract values and stuff on it, it's not something that
- I would usually deal with, and it's got an element of
- design in it, hasn't it?
- 15 Q. Can I ask you to go to the NBS specification,
- 16 {SEA00000169/243}, under section P10, paragraph 235,
- "Compressible insulation in gaps". You can see that
- that is what is said there, and you can see that
- underneath that the manufacturer is Rockwool, and the
- $20\,$ $\,$ $\,$ product reference is provided there, and the material is
- 21 mineral wool to BS EN 13162.
- Do you remember whether, when you received this
- quotation from SD Plastering, you referred back to the
- NBS specification to check which insulation products
- 25 should be used to pack the window reveals prior to

213

- 1 planning the work to those window reveals?
- 2 A. No, I doubt I did.
- 3 Q. Why is that?
- 4 A. I don't recall.
- 5 Q. That was your job, wasn't it?
- 6 A. Again, it's -- yes, it probably was my job, and no,
- 7 I don't recall doing it.
- 8 Q. Right. Sorry to press, but I would just like to
- 9 understand, if it was your job, why you didn't consider
- doing it.
- 11 A. I don't think it was an active thought of not
- considering to do it . I think, as you have put forward,
- 13 there was pressures on the project. With an email
- traffic the way it was, and stuff going on, I possibly
- have missed it or didn't follow it up the way I should
- 16 have done.
- 17 Q. Right.
- Mr Lawrence was asked about this, and he said,
- 19 {Day25/61:21}, that it was the decision of all at Rydon
- 20 to go forward with Celotex instead of what was used or
- $21\,$ identified in the NBS specification . Do you agree with
- 22 that?
- 23 A. I wouldn't agree with "all". I mean, I don't know what
- he is referring to as "all".
- $25\,$ $\,$ MR MILLETT: I'm going to ask you some questions about

- 1 liaison with Building Control.
- 2 Mr Chairman, this is, I think, the penultimate line
- 3 of questions I've got, and it is quite short. I have
- 4 noticed the time, but we are going to have to take
- 5 a break.
- 6 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: When you say quite short ...?
- 7 MR MILLETT: I have five minutes on Building Control,
- 8 depending on the answers, of course, and whether I have
- 9 to follow them up, and then a couple of other follow-up
- 10 questions on workmanship.
- 11 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: We will call that ten.
- 12 MR MILLETT: That's probably right.
- $13\,$ $\,$ SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Are you happy to go on for another
- 14 ten minutes?
- 15 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: After that, we'll have to have a
- break while people review the situation, so we'll see
- 18 how we get on.
- 19 MR MILLETT: Mr Chairman, thank you.
- 20 You say in your statement that the involvement of
- 21 Building Control, among others, gave you reassurance
- that fire safety was being properly addressed. Just for
- your benefit, that's paragraph 16 of your statement
- 24 {RYD00094221/8}.
- Do you agree that it was incumbent on Rydon to

215

- 1 ensure that Building Control were provided with full and
- 2 proper information about the design and the construction
- 3 of the Grenfell Tower refurbishment works?
- 4 A. Yes
- 5 Q. And that would include design and construction of the
- 6 rainscreen cladding façade?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And it was incumbent on Rydon to take proper steps to
- 9 ensure that Studio E and Harley provided the right
- 10 information to Building Control?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. And that that would happen in an orderly, coherent and
- 13 timely manner; yes?
- 14 A. Usually, yes.
- 15 Q. And also information in respect of what products were
- going to go on to the building?
- 17 A. Yeah, that would form part of the drawings and the spec,
- 18 I would imagine, so ...
- 19 Q. Yes.
- What steps did you take, Mr O'Connor, to ensure that
- Building Control were provided with full and proper
- 22 information about those matters?
- 23 A. I think liaison with Building Control was mainly done
- 24 above me.
- 25 Q. Right.

Can I ask you to go to $\{RYD00016989\}$, this is an email from Simon Lawrence to John Hoban of RBKC of 3 September 2014, I think we looked at this before in your evidence, and I asked you I think earlier about whether you could recall a meeting on site between you and Mr Hoban. I don't think you could recall that.

We have dug out a note of that meeting, or what we think might be. This is $\{RBK00003041/8\}$, and let's see if this triggers a recollection.

This is a note of a meeting said to have taken place on 29 August 2015. You can see the date there, and the officer was John Hoban:

"Notes: visited site met project manager had brief discussion about the project, asked to be contacted when construction works commence on site, gave advice as to what stages of the works we need to [be] contacted to inspect, workmen still presently carrying out demolition works nothing to check at time of visit, demolition works to go on for some time, also informed the project manager that I had yet to receive up to date details of the works."

Was that project manager that he's referring to, do you think, you?

A. I was the only project manager, so yeah, I would imagineit would be me.

217

- Q. Do you recall a meeting, now you have seen this note,
 with Mr Hoban at the end of August 2014 and discussing
- 3 these matters with him?
- $4\,$ A. I don't recall it any more than I did this morning, if
- 5 I'm honest.
- $\ensuremath{\text{G}}$ Q. I see. Right, so this doesn't trigger any recollection
- 7 in your mind about the matters you discussed with him or
- 8 the meeting itself?
- 9 A. No.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

- 10 Q. Right.
- $11 \hspace{1.5cm} \hbox{Do you remember whether Mr Hoban took any drawings} \\$
- away from any meeting that he had with you?
- 13 A. Not from then. I mean, from reading the documents that
- 14 we're reading now, it's quite possible that
- Neil Crawford may have brought an A3 file of drawings
- for Mr Hoban to take with him, but I don't recall giving
- 17 him any drawings.
- 18 Q. Right.
- Can we stick with this document and go up to page 6
 [RBK00003041/6], please, at the top of the page, where
 we can see there is an entry for a meeting or visit on
 September 2014, where Mr Hoban says he had a brief
 discussion:
- 24 "... visited site met project manager had brief
- discussion about the project, workmen still presently

- carrying out demolition works nothing to check at timeof visit ..."
 - Then he says at the end:
- 4 "Also informed the project manager that I had just received up to date details of the works."
 - Do you remember that meeting?
- 7 A. No.

3

6

- $8\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ Do you remember a meeting at about this time when you
- $9 \hspace{1cm} \mbox{did give him up-to-date details of the works or he told}$
- 10 you that he had just received them?
- 11 A. I don't think he's saying that I gave them to him,
- 12 I think he's saying that he's received them. So, no,
- 13 I don't recall that.
- Q. Do you remember him mentioning at this meeting that he
- had received drawings from Neil Crawford?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Do you remember whether Mr Hoban gave you any indication
- that he knew what materials were going to be used in the
- 19 façade?

3

6

- $20\,$ A. I don't remember the meeting, if I'm honest, it was
- 21 a long time ago. I don't -- I'm not going to stand here
- and say yes, I remember; I don't.
- 23 Q. Now, I think you referred in your statement to a visit
- 24 in May 2015. If we go to $\{ART00004029/12\}$, we can
- an Artelia progress report, and under section 7 --

219

- actually, this looks like a Rydon progress report,
- 2 in fact. But if we look under section 7:
 - "Building Control were on site on Friday 15th May to
- $4\,$ $\,$ inspect the top 3 floors for insulation , fire break and
- - adverse comments."
- 7 Does this document trigger a recollection with you
- 8 about whether you were the person on site seeing
- 9 Building Control on that day?
- 10 A. I don't think that would have been me.
- 11 Q. Who would that have been, do you think?
- $12\,$ A. Probably the external manager, I don't think
- $13 \qquad \quad \text{Danny Osgood -- yeah, Daniel Osgood was there.}$
- $14\,$ Q. Let's see if we can pursue that a little bit. If we
- look at the RBKC note of the visit, $\{RBK00003041/4\}$, and
- 16 I'd like to look at the second lowest box on that page.
- This is again in that run of RBKC/John Hoban meeting notes, and this time we're looking at the meeting of
- notes, and this time we're looking at the meeting of 15 May 2015. It's very short, it just says:
- 20 "Inspection to check framework for cladding."
- 20 Inspection to check framewo
- 21 Can you see?
- 22 A. Yeah.
- $23\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ Can you help us with what RBKC actually inspected on
- 24 that visit or can you not?
- 25 A. That would have been the -- it would have been the

218

1		framework, ie the rails and brackets, I would imagine.	1		that John was very clear about how he wanted information
2	Q.	Yes, but do you remember an inspection by John Hoban	2		issued, such as that he was specifically and primarily
3		checking the framework for the cladding at that time?	3		concerned with fire related matters and wanted a basic
4	A.	Not specifically , but I know that was a part of that	4		set of information so that he could then request further
5		he had requested seeing.	5		information if he required it, so that he was not
6	Q.	Do you remember whether RBKC inspected the internal	6		overwhelmed with information."
7		works above the fourth floor?	7		Now, we've got the last part of August, we've seen
8	A.	RBKC?	8		the Hoban note about that.
9	Q.	Well, John Hoban, Building Control.	9		Me having shown you that, does that trigger
10	A.	I don't recall if he did or not.	10		a recollection in your mind about what was discussed in
11	Q.	Right.	11		that late August 2014 meeting?
12	A.	I think they employed clerk of works for that.	12	A.	No, it doesn't, if I'm honest.
13	Q.	During your interactions with John Hoban, did you ever	13	Q.	Is Mr Crawford's recollection incorrect when he says
14		tell him that the metal framework supporting the	14		that he met Mr Hoban and you on site and that Mr Hoban
15		cladding had been tested?	15		told you both what he wanted, namely a basic set of
16	A.	No.	16		information so that he could then request further
17	Q.	Did you ever tell him that the cladding system had been	17		information if he required it?
18		fitted to many buildings throughout England and Wales to	18	A.	I can't say Mr Hoban is incorrect, but I don't recall
19		buildings of a similar height and construction?	19		that conversation.
20	A.	I wouldn't have known that at the time.	20	Q.	Right.
21	Q.	Did you ever tell John Hoban that the cladding would	21		Can I put to you what Mr Lawrence says about
22		comply with the standards set out in Approved	22		liaisons with building officers . He said at
23		Document B?	23		{Day25/181:19}, I just want to show you a brief exchange
24	A.	No.	24		there. He says in answer to my question at line 19, and
25	Q.	Did you ever tell John Hoban that the cladding panels	25		I've shown him an email of 3 September which I've shown
		221			223
1		were class 0 or above?	1		you, and it says:
1 2	A.	were class 0 or above? No.	1 2		you, and it says: "Question: You refer in that email, as you can see,
2		No.	2 3 4		"Question: You refer in that email, as you can see,
2 3 4 5		No. Did you ever hear anybody else say something along those	2 3 4 5		"Question: You refer in that email, as you can see, to a meeting on site between John Hoban and
2 3 4 5 6	Q.	No. Did you ever hear anybody else say something along those lines to John Hoban?	2 3 4 5 6		"Question: You refer in that email, as you can see, to a meeting on site between John Hoban and Simon O'Connor.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q.	No. Did you ever hear anybody else say something along those lines to John Hoban? Not that I recall, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7		"Question: You refer in that email, as you can see, to a meeting on site between John Hoban and Simon O'Connor. "Answer: Which presumably is the meeting that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q.	No. Did you ever hear anybody else say something along those lines to John Hoban? Not that I recall, no. Can I then just finally ask you one or two further questions about your liaisons with the Building Control officer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		"Question: You refer in that email, as you can see, to a meeting on site between John Hoban and Simon O'Connor. "Answer: Which presumably is the meeting that was referenced a few moments ago.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q.	No. Did you ever hear anybody else say something along those lines to John Hoban? Not that I recall, no. Can I then just finally ask you one or two further questions about your liaisons with the Building Control	2 3 4 5 6 7		"Question: You refer in that email, as you can see, to a meeting on site between John Hoban and Simon O'Connor. "Answer: Which presumably is the meeting that was referenced a few moments ago. "Question: Yes, I was going to ask you that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	No. Did you ever hear anybody else say something along those lines to John Hoban? Not that I recall, no. Can I then just finally ask you one or two further questions about your liaisons with the Building Control officer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		"Question: You refer in that email, as you can see, to a meeting on site between John Hoban and Simon O'Connor. "Answer: Which presumably is the meeting that was referenced a few moments ago. "Question: Yes, I was going to ask you that. "Did Simon O'Connor himself relay to you what had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q.	No. Did you ever hear anybody else say something along those lines to John Hoban? Not that I recall, no. Can I then just finally ask you one or two further questions about your liaisons with the Building Control officer. Mr Lawrence gave evidence yesterday	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		"Question: You refer in that email, as you can see, to a meeting on site between John Hoban and Simon O'Connor. "Answer: Which presumably is the meeting that was referenced a few moments ago. "Question: Yes, I was going to ask you that. "Did Simon O'Connor himself relay to you what had been discussed at that meeting? I know Mr Crawford
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.	No. Did you ever hear anybody else say something along those lines to John Hoban? Not that I recall, no. Can I then just finally ask you one or two further questions about your liaisons with the Building Control officer. Mr Lawrence gave evidence yesterday {Day25/181:12} and following about conversations with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		"Question: You refer in that email, as you can see, to a meeting on site between John Hoban and Simon O'Connor. "Answer: Which presumably is the meeting that was referenced a few moments ago. "Question: Yes, I was going to ask you that. "Did Simon O'Connor himself relay to you what had been discussed at that meeting? I know Mr Crawford recalls you being present and you can't remember, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q.	No. Did you ever hear anybody else say something along those lines to John Hoban? Not that I recall, no. Can I then just finally ask you one or two further questions about your liaisons with the Building Control officer. Mr Lawrence gave evidence yesterday {Day25/181:12} and following about conversations with the Building Control officer I'm so sorry, that's you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		"Question: You refer in that email, as you can see, to a meeting on site between John Hoban and Simon O'Connor. "Answer: Which presumably is the meeting that was referenced a few moments ago. "Question: Yes, I was going to ask you that. "Did Simon O'Connor himself relay to you what had been discussed at that meeting? I know Mr Crawford recalls you being present and you can't remember, but did Mr O'Connor tell you what was discussed at that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q.	No. Did you ever hear anybody else say something along those lines to John Hoban? Not that I recall, no. Can I then just finally ask you one or two further questions about your liaisons with the Building Control officer. Mr Lawrence gave evidence yesterday {Day25/181:12} and following about conversations with the Building Control officer I'm so sorry, that's you giving evidence, and you say that you walked around looking at progress, you didn't have detailed conversations with him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		"Question: You refer in that email, as you can see, to a meeting on site between John Hoban and Simon O'Connor. "Answer: Which presumably is the meeting that was referenced a few moments ago. "Question: Yes, I was going to ask you that. "Did Simon O'Connor himself relay to you what had been discussed at that meeting? I know Mr Crawford recalls you being present and you can't remember, but did Mr O'Connor tell you what was discussed at that meeting?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q.	No. Did you ever hear anybody else say something along those lines to John Hoban? Not that I recall, no. Can I then just finally ask you one or two further questions about your liaisons with the Building Control officer. Mr Lawrence gave evidence yesterday {Day25/181:12} and following about conversations with the Building Control officer I'm so sorry, that's you giving evidence, and you say that you walked around looking at progress, you didn't have detailed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		"Question: You refer in that email, as you can see, to a meeting on site between John Hoban and Simon O'Connor. "Answer: Which presumably is the meeting that was referenced a few moments ago. "Question: Yes, I was going to ask you that. "Did Simon O'Connor himself relay to you what had been discussed at that meeting? I know Mr Crawford recalls you being present and you can't remember, but did Mr O'Connor tell you what was discussed at that meeting? "Answer: He may have done at the time but I don't recall now." Do you see that? Then I ask him:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q.	No. Did you ever hear anybody else say something along those lines to John Hoban? Not that I recall, no. Can I then just finally ask you one or two further questions about your liaisons with the Building Control officer. Mr Lawrence gave evidence yesterday {Day25/181:12} and following about conversations with the Building Control officer I'm so sorry, that's you giving evidence, and you say that you walked around looking at progress, you didn't have detailed conversations with him. I don't have anything on my screen, just so you're aware.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		"Question: You refer in that email, as you can see, to a meeting on site between John Hoban and Simon O'Connor. "Answer: Which presumably is the meeting that was referenced a few moments ago. "Question: Yes, I was going to ask you that. "Did Simon O'Connor himself relay to you what had been discussed at that meeting? I know Mr Crawford recalls you being present and you can't remember, but did Mr O'Connor tell you what was discussed at that meeting? "Answer: He may have done at the time but I don't recall now." Do you see that? Then I ask him: "Question: Do you know whether Mr O'Connor had said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q.	No. Did you ever hear anybody else say something along those lines to John Hoban? Not that I recall, no. Can I then just finally ask you one or two further questions about your liaisons with the Building Control officer. Mr Lawrence gave evidence yesterday {Day25/181:12} and following about conversations with the Building Control officer I'm so sorry, that's you giving evidence, and you say that you walked around looking at progress, you didn't have detailed conversations with him. I don't have anything on my screen, just so you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		"Question: You refer in that email, as you can see, to a meeting on site between John Hoban and Simon O'Connor. "Answer: Which presumably is the meeting that was referenced a few moments ago. "Question: Yes, I was going to ask you that. "Did Simon O'Connor himself relay to you what had been discussed at that meeting? I know Mr Crawford recalls you being present and you can't remember, but did Mr O'Connor tell you what was discussed at that meeting? "Answer: He may have done at the time but I don't recall now." Do you see that? Then I ask him: "Question: Do you know whether Mr O'Connor had said anything to Mr Hoban about whether the cladding system
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. SIF	No. Did you ever hear anybody else say something along those lines to John Hoban? Not that I recall, no. Can I then just finally ask you one or two further questions about your liaisons with the Building Control officer. Mr Lawrence gave evidence yesterday {Day25/181:12} and following about conversations with the Building Control officer I'm so sorry, that's you giving evidence, and you say that you walked around looking at progress, you didn't have detailed conversations with him. I don't have anything on my screen, just so you're aware. No, that's right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		"Question: You refer in that email, as you can see, to a meeting on site between John Hoban and Simon O'Connor. "Answer: Which presumably is the meeting that was referenced a few moments ago. "Question: Yes, I was going to ask you that. "Did Simon O'Connor himself relay to you what had been discussed at that meeting? I know Mr Crawford recalls you being present and you can't remember, but did Mr O'Connor tell you what was discussed at that meeting? "Answer: He may have done at the time but I don't recall now." Do you see that? Then I ask him: "Question: Do you know whether Mr O'Connor had said anything to Mr Hoban about whether the cladding system complied with Approved Document B?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. SIF	No. Did you ever hear anybody else say something along those lines to John Hoban? Not that I recall, no. Can I then just finally ask you one or two further questions about your liaisons with the Building Control officer. Mr Lawrence gave evidence yesterday {Day25/181:12} and following about conversations with the Building Control officer I'm so sorry, that's you giving evidence, and you say that you walked around looking at progress, you didn't have detailed conversations with him. I don't have anything on my screen, just so you're aware. No, that's right. MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Don't worry for the moment.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		"Question: You refer in that email, as you can see, to a meeting on site between John Hoban and Simon O'Connor. "Answer: Which presumably is the meeting that was referenced a few moments ago. "Question: Yes, I was going to ask you that. "Did Simon O'Connor himself relay to you what had been discussed at that meeting? I know Mr Crawford recalls you being present and you can't remember, but did Mr O'Connor tell you what was discussed at that meeting? "Answer: He may have done at the time but I don't recall now." Do you see that? Then I ask him: "Question: Do you know whether Mr O'Connor had said anything to Mr Hoban about whether the cladding system complied with Approved Document B? "Answer: I don't recall being told that and I can't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. SIF	No. Did you ever hear anybody else say something along those lines to John Hoban? Not that I recall, no. Can I then just finally ask you one or two further questions about your liaisons with the Building Control officer. Mr Lawrence gave evidence yesterday {Day25/181:12} and following about conversations with the Building Control officer I'm so sorry, that's you giving evidence, and you say that you walked around looking at progress, you didn't have detailed conversations with him. I don't have anything on my screen, just so you're aware. No, that's right. MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Don't worry for the moment. MILLETT: Now, perhaps the best and simplest way to do this is to show you Mr Crawford's statement at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		"Question: You refer in that email, as you can see, to a meeting on site between John Hoban and Simon O'Connor. "Answer: Which presumably is the meeting that was referenced a few moments ago. "Question: Yes, I was going to ask you that. "Did Simon O'Connor himself relay to you what had been discussed at that meeting? I know Mr Crawford recalls you being present and you can't remember, but did Mr O'Connor tell you what was discussed at that meeting? "Answer: He may have done at the time but I don't recall now." Do you see that? Then I ask him: "Question: Do you know whether Mr O'Connor had said anything to Mr Hoban about whether the cladding system complied with Approved Document B? "Answer: I don't recall being told that and I can't imagine I think it's probably best to ask Simon, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. SIF	No. Did you ever hear anybody else say something along those lines to John Hoban? Not that I recall, no. Can I then just finally ask you one or two further questions about your liaisons with the Building Control officer. Mr Lawrence gave evidence yesterday {Day25/181:12} and following about conversations with the Building Control officer I'm so sorry, that's you giving evidence, and you say that you walked around looking at progress, you didn't have detailed conversations with him. I don't have anything on my screen, just so you're aware. No, that's right. MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Don't worry for the moment. MILLETT: Now, perhaps the best and simplest way to do this is to show you Mr Crawford's statement at {SEA00014275/65}. In paragraph 206 he says:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		"Question: You refer in that email, as you can see, to a meeting on site between John Hoban and Simon O'Connor. "Answer: Which presumably is the meeting that was referenced a few moments ago. "Question: Yes, I was going to ask you that. "Did Simon O'Connor himself relay to you what had been discussed at that meeting? I know Mr Crawford recalls you being present and you can't remember, but did Mr O'Connor tell you what was discussed at that meeting? "Answer: He may have done at the time but I don't recall now." Do you see that? Then I ask him: "Question: Do you know whether Mr O'Connor had said anything to Mr Hoban about whether the cladding system complied with Approved Document B? "Answer: I don't recall being told that and I can't imagine I think it's probably best to ask Simon, but I can't imagine that he would be Simon O'Connor would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. SIF	No. Did you ever hear anybody else say something along those lines to John Hoban? Not that I recall, no. Can I then just finally ask you one or two further questions about your liaisons with the Building Control officer. Mr Lawrence gave evidence yesterday {Day25/181:12} and following about conversations with the Building Control officer I'm so sorry, that's you giving evidence, and you say that you walked around looking at progress, you didn't have detailed conversations with him. I don't have anything on my screen, just so you're aware. No, that's right. MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Don't worry for the moment. MILLETT: Now, perhaps the best and simplest way to do this is to show you Mr Crawford's statement at {SEA00014275/65}. In paragraph 206 he says: "Towards the start of my involvement in the Project,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		"Question: You refer in that email, as you can see, to a meeting on site between John Hoban and Simon O'Connor. "Answer: Which presumably is the meeting that was referenced a few moments ago. "Question: Yes, I was going to ask you that. "Did Simon O'Connor himself relay to you what had been discussed at that meeting? I know Mr Crawford recalls you being present and you can't remember, but did Mr O'Connor tell you what was discussed at that meeting? "Answer: He may have done at the time but I don't recall now." Do you see that? Then I ask him: "Question: Do you know whether Mr O'Connor had said anything to Mr Hoban about whether the cladding system complied with Approved Document B? "Answer: I don't recall being told that and I can't imagine I think it's probably best to ask Simon, but I can't imagine that he would be Simon O'Connor would be stating that to Building Control."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. SIF	No. Did you ever hear anybody else say something along those lines to John Hoban? Not that I recall, no. Can I then just finally ask you one or two further questions about your liaisons with the Building Control officer. Mr Lawrence gave evidence yesterday {Day25/181:12} and following about conversations with the Building Control officer I'm so sorry, that's you giving evidence, and you say that you walked around looking at progress, you didn't have detailed conversations with him. I don't have anything on my screen, just so you're aware. No, that's right. MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Don't worry for the moment. MILLETT: Now, perhaps the best and simplest way to do this is to show you Mr Crawford's statement at {SEA00014275/65}. In paragraph 206 he says: "Towards the start of my involvement in the Project, I recall meeting John Hoban (Building Control) with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		"Question: You refer in that email, as you can see, to a meeting on site between John Hoban and Simon O'Connor. "Answer: Which presumably is the meeting that was referenced a few moments ago. "Question: Yes, I was going to ask you that. "Did Simon O'Connor himself relay to you what had been discussed at that meeting? I know Mr Crawford recalls you being present and you can't remember, but did Mr O'Connor tell you what was discussed at that meeting? "Answer: He may have done at the time but I don't recall now." Do you see that? Then I ask him: "Question: Do you know whether Mr O'Connor had said anything to Mr Hoban about whether the cladding system complied with Approved Document B? "Answer: I don't recall being told that and I can't imagine I think it's probably best to ask Simon, but I can't imagine that he would be Simon O'Connor would be stating that to Building Control?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q. SIF	No. Did you ever hear anybody else say something along those lines to John Hoban? Not that I recall, no. Can I then just finally ask you one or two further questions about your liaisons with the Building Control officer. Mr Lawrence gave evidence yesterday {Day25/181:12} and following about conversations with the Building Control officer I'm so sorry, that's you giving evidence, and you say that you walked around looking at progress, you didn't have detailed conversations with him. I don't have anything on my screen, just so you're aware. No, that's right. MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Don't worry for the moment. MILLETT: Now, perhaps the best and simplest way to do this is to show you Mr Crawford's statement at {SEA00014275/65}. In paragraph 206 he says: "Towards the start of my involvement in the Project, I recall meeting John Hoban (Building Control) with Simon O'Connor (Rydon) on site. This may have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		"Question: You refer in that email, as you can see, to a meeting on site between John Hoban and Simon O'Connor. "Answer: Which presumably is the meeting that was referenced a few moments ago. "Question: Yes, I was going to ask you that. "Did Simon O'Connor himself relay to you what had been discussed at that meeting? I know Mr Crawford recalls you being present and you can't remember, but did Mr O'Connor tell you what was discussed at that meeting? "Answer: He may have done at the time but I don't recall now." Do you see that? Then I ask him: "Question: Do you know whether Mr O'Connor had said anything to Mr Hoban about whether the cladding system complied with Approved Document B? "Answer: I don't recall being told that and I can't imagine I think it's probably best to ask Simon, but I can't imagine that he would be Simon O'Connor would be stating that to Building Control? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. SIF	No. Did you ever hear anybody else say something along those lines to John Hoban? Not that I recall, no. Can I then just finally ask you one or two further questions about your liaisons with the Building Control officer. Mr Lawrence gave evidence yesterday {Day25/181:12} and following about conversations with the Building Control officer I'm so sorry, that's you giving evidence, and you say that you walked around looking at progress, you didn't have detailed conversations with him. I don't have anything on my screen, just so you're aware. No, that's right. MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Don't worry for the moment. MILLETT: Now, perhaps the best and simplest way to do this is to show you Mr Crawford's statement at {SEA00014275/65}. In paragraph 206 he says: "Towards the start of my involvement in the Project, I recall meeting John Hoban (Building Control) with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q.	"Question: You refer in that email, as you can see, to a meeting on site between John Hoban and Simon O'Connor. "Answer: Which presumably is the meeting that was referenced a few moments ago. "Question: Yes, I was going to ask you that. "Did Simon O'Connor himself relay to you what had been discussed at that meeting? I know Mr Crawford recalls you being present and you can't remember, but did Mr O'Connor tell you what was discussed at that meeting? "Answer: He may have done at the time but I don't recall now." Do you see that? Then I ask him: "Question: Do you know whether Mr O'Connor had said anything to Mr Hoban about whether the cladding system complied with Approved Document B? "Answer: I don't recall being told that and I can't imagine I think it's probably best to ask Simon, but I can't imagine that he would be Simon O'Connor would be stating that to Building Control?

1	Building Control went beyond the cursory formalities	1	"As you can read I've told him about our Quality
2	that you I think described to us this morning in your	2	procedures which we should be carrying out. Whilst we
3	evidence?	3	always do this we aren't always the greatest on site at
4	A. No, not particularly . We wouldn't be discussing	4	keeping all of the records. In this case we need to be
5	Document B.	5	spot on in case the funders require it at the end in
6	Q. I want to show you something else while we're on Day 25.	6	order to release funds. Can you also ensure the
7	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: How are we getting on?	7	attached External Works Inspection sheet is used?
8	MR MILLETT: Very well, Mr Chairman. I have two or three	8	Obviously you'll need to add to the checklist comments.
9	more questions.	9	I've only filled in a couple as an example."
10	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: We have been running now for quite	10	I just want to focus on that second paragraph with
11	a long time. We should take our break now, and then you	11	you about quality procedures, and he says, does
12	can put any more of your questions and anybody else's at	12	Simon Lawrence, "we aren't always the greatest on site
13	the same time.	13	at keeping all of the records".
14	MR MILLETT: Yes, very well.	14	Would you agree with Mr Lawrence's assessment about
15	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Is ten minutes going to be enough	15	the keeping of records at site on this project?
16	for us?	16	A. Not particularly just on this project; on projects
17	MR MILLETT: No, I think it isn't. I am detecting from my	17	generally within Rydon.
18	screen on the left that a little bit more time might be	18	Q. Oh, I see, so this problem about record-keeping on site
19	needed, I'm afraid, Mr Chairman. There are questions,	19	was a problem endemic in Rydon, was it?
20	I think, rumbling from others which I may need to ask.	20	A. It wasn't just at Grenfell.
21	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right.	21	Q. I see. Right. Thank you. But it was on Grenfell as
22	We will have a short break now, Mr O'Connor. We	22	well as the other projects that you did?
23	will come back at 4.30. I am sorry that this afternoon	23	A. I thought record-keeping was quite good actually,
24	is going on longer than you had probably expected, but	24	but
25	I'm afraid there is not much we can do about that.	25	Q. So you don't agree with Mr Lawrence's assessment; is
	225		227
1	THE MITTIESS. There also	1	ah aa sahaa sassa sassi sa
1	THE WITNESS: That's okay.	1	that what you're saying?
2	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: We will come back at 4.30, and see	2	A. No, I'm saying we don't always get it right, it's not
3	how much more there is then.	3	always spot on, but I'm saying it's not just singling
4	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	4	out Grenfell.
5	(Pause)	5	MR MILLETT: Okay.
6	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, 4.30, please. Thank you.	6	Well, Mr O'Connor, I have no further questions for
7	(4.15 pm)	7	you for this module, and therefore I'm very grateful to
8	(A short break)	8	you for coming along and assisting us with our
9	(4.30 pm)	9	investigations .
10	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, Mr O'Connor.	10	So, Mr Chairman, I have nothing for Mr O'Connor left
11	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	11	to ask him today.
12	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Ready for the last lap, I hope?	12	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much.
13	THE WITNESS: Yes.	13	Well, Mr O'Connor, that was a shorter lap than I had
14	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, thank you.	14	expected, and perhaps than you had expected as well, but
15	Yes, Mr Millett.	15	anyway, that's all the questions we have for you.
16	MR MILLETT: Mr O'Connor, thank you, I have only one more	16	Thank you very much for coming to give us your
17	set of questions for you.	17	evidence. I'm sorry it's gone on a little longer than
18	Can I ask you to be shown {RYD000042091}. This is	18	we had expected, but you are now finished and you're
19	an email from Simon Lawrence to you of 20 May 2015, and	19	free to go. Thank you very much.
20	I think we have looked at it earlier, actually, because	20	THE WITNESS: Thank you for your time.
21	it was about the inspection sheet and the RS5000 product	21	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you. If you would like to go
22	sheet; we looked at it this morning in the context of	22	with the usher.
23	a discussion about Celotex.	23	(The witness withdrew)
24	I want to ask you about the second paragraph. He	24	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, thank you very much,
25	says:	25	Mr Millett .

226

```
MR MILLETT: Mr Chairman, thank you.
 2
            The next witness will be Mr David Hughes of Rydon,
 3
         whom Ms Grange will be examining on Monday morning.
     SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, thank you. We will resume
 4
 5
         then at 10 o'clock on Monday morning.
 6
     MR MILLETT: Yes.
 7
     SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much.
 8
     (4.35 pm)
 9
     (The hearing adjourned until 10 am on Monday, 27 July 2020)
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
                             229
 1
 2
                              INDEX
 3
     MR SIMON O'CONNOR (affirmed)
 4
           Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY ......1
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

a3 (1) 218:15 a32 (1) 43:12 a33 (1) 46:21 ability (1) 26:18 able (15) 16:8 21:21 26:17 35:21,25 37:10 47:16 88:18 111:20 116:15 118:10 121:11 152:23 186:25 196:4 above (10) 92:6.10 112:1 113:20 139:5 156:18 161:8 216:24 221:7 222:1 absent (1) 192:4 absolutely (5) 6:10 21.14 29.6 154.1 202:23 academy (1) 149:17 accept (8) 30:12 43:21 137:8 139:3 145:18 168:12 169:19 224:25 acceptable (1) 152:9 acceptance (3) 87:3 134:22 138:25 access (4) 52:8 124:13 130:17,18 accessories (1) 47:6 accord (2) 66:8 126:14 accordance (10) 15:10 17:8 9 33:3 6 55:10 57:20 74:11 100:22 118:15 according (2) 97:16 177:24 accordingly (2) 85:10 173:13 account (7) 77:23 78:11.12 120:6 144:9 158:4 196:24 accounted (2) 83:6,12 accurate (1) 185:18 achievable (1) 197:23 acm (8) 4:24 24:5 27:10.19 30:2 83:1 85:14 174:1 acoustic (1) 119:25 acp (1) 117:1 acppanelsystems (1) 116:24 across (5) 96:9 115:24 116:12 192:9 195:9 action (3) 51:19 133:1 176:9 actioned (1) 160:25 actions (1) 134:14 active (6) 7:2 141:22,23 193:13,13 214:11 actual (6) 61:3 70:2 94:3,4 95:13 155:9 actually (28) 8:11 14:11 32:10 37:17 71:20 84:2 94:11,15 95:23 102:12,22 117:18 130:9.16 143:19 154:15 163:2 167:5 170:1 187:8.18 192:4,13 195:22 220:1.23 226:20 227:23 ad (1) 209:21 adam (12) 70:16,19,22 138:12.20

215:22

190:20

204:22

139:8

59:2,7

advanced (4)

affect (1) 5:20

affix (1) 188:8

225:23

40:11 56:6

52-19 93-5 151-1

219:21 224:6

175:22 187:13 209:15

agree (22) 15:18 20:4,6

25:12.17.24.25 110:6

111:12 117:16 131:5

135:12 171:7

178:19,25 187:23

65:4 69:18,22

70:1,12,25 76:15

112:25 137:23 138:2

146:2,6,21,22 147:4 21:19 26:20 44:24 129:20 167:21 169:19 211:21 212:10 add (2) 93:10 227:8 171:13,24 174:20 added (1) 69:21 189:13.17.19.20 addition (1) 48:8 195:11 214:21.23 215:25 227:14,25 additional (4) 46:1,11 139:4 190:15 agreed (2) 127:25 addressed (3) 177:1,18 149:15 agreement (3) 47:8 addresses (1) 156:4 128:19 129:16 addressing (1) 183:23 ahead (2) 5:24 182:13 adequacy (1) 35:8 ail (1) 139:3 aimed (1) 93:15 adequate (1) 50:2 adequately (2) 58:9 alan (3) 14:24,25 16:7 alert (1) 157:23 adhered (1) 66:7 alerted (1) 168:16 adhesive (3) 181:16,22 allegation (2) 184:22 185:17 adjacent (3) 80:9 129:6 alliances (1) 76:22 allow (1) 38:22 adjourned (1) 229:9 allowed (2) 124:12 adjournment (1) 131:19 172:14 almost (2) 45:2 122:22 administration (3) 43:22 117:15,19 along (3) 192:6 222:3 adopted (3) 55:14 228.8 alongside (3) 49:5 63:23 78:5 advance (1) 103:1 already (11) 7:5 24:25 36:8,24,25 37:7 37:3 96:20 109:3 adverse (1) 220:6 110:2 117:11 129:22 advice (3) 123:10 151:11 176:12 190:9 126:23 217:15 also (42) 2:9,14 advise (2) 149:1 159:11 4:2.18.21 16:2 27:22 advised (1) 146:10 29:17 47:20 50:3 61:10,21 64:22 66:6 affected (1) 77:16 67:24 93:9 102:3 112:6 114:11 124:6,16 affecting (1) 26:12 affirmed (2) 1:18 230:3 140:1 151:23 155:22 159:22 161:1 183:12 affixed (1) 169:6 184:13 185:5,20 afraid (2) 225:19.25 186:16 190:5 191:14 after (30) 7:2 24:24 194:11 195:3 196:15 25:19 53:21 61:25 197:21 204:21 216:15 62:2,24 87:10 94:19 217:19 219:4 227:6 97:25 103:13 118:8 alternated (1) 49:1 119:25 125:17,18 alternative (1) 111:18 although (5) 1:10 12:23 128:9 132:18.20 135:16,17 149:15 113:8 156:8,14 152:5 158:5 163:13 aluminium (6) 14:6 172:4 178:7.8 188:7 23:16 27:11 89:7 115:15 116:10 198:16 215:16 aftermath (1) 29:8 always (12) 16:24 afternoon (5) 146:6 18:5.11 63:17 117:24 149:16 190:7 195:10 125:16 132:17 227:3,3,12 228:2,3 again (24) 10:7 27:24 ambit (1) 176:4 amended (1) 150:12 106:1,2,12,17 among (2) 123:8 215:21 114:14.15 116:9 amount (3) 84:18 135:1,2 153:11 139:19 192:5 168:11.12 174:1 177:9 analysis (1) 161:15 182:8 194:19 197:8 ancillary (1) 47:6 208:21 214:6 220:17 angle (3) 188:25 189:15 against (9) 45:1 61:15 199:21 62:10 64:22 94:4,6,7 anketelljones (4) 151:21 152:11 155:13 156:4 107:16 181:16 agency (1) 103:4 annotated (2) 94:8,9 agent (1) 48:15 annoying (1) 194:20 ago (10) 25:14 28:25 another (20)

195:9 196:5 205:18,21 206:8.10 215:13 answer (24) 2:16 32:1,5 39:20 41:14 45:22 59:5 87:8.21.24 88:10,11,16 95:2 119:19 132:10,17 152:16 189:2 190:12 223:24 224:5,13,19 answerable (2) 65:16 95.6 answered (2) 129:22 162:4 answering (1) 175:11 answers (6) 107:5 109:2 135:23 136:5 161:3 215:8 anybody (30) 3:7 12:11 30:18.19 92:8.15.20 100:1.12.20 107:23 109:23 120:8 123:4,13 126:22 128:24 129:2 136:4,17 137:2 142:13 158:6 160:7 168:17 179-21 188-9 207-23 222:3 225:12 anvone (3) 66:21 131:9 179:3 anything (24) 12:13 51:1 54:12 57:12 64:8.13 99:15 109:4 111:23 119:18.18.19 123:25 126:4.4 131:10 133:20 136:10 154:8 161:8 194:20 204:24 222:15 224:17 anyway (2) 160:23 228:15 anywhere (2) 167:8 apart (4) 25:14 123:6 156:21 196:20 appear (2) 2:20 80:7 appears (1) 162:25 application (4) 1:8 143:21 148:25 149:10 applies (2) 22:6.10 appoint (4) 119:24 120:6,8 121:5 appointed (3) 32:11 126:13 142:16 appointing (1) 120:23 appointment (2) 120:3,20 appreciate (5) 2:3 24:4 46.5 142.12 212.10 appreciated (1) 171:4 approach (2) 161:18 207:24 appropriate (2) 97:22 159:18 appropriateness (1) approval (1) 20:23 approvals (2) 51:17 110:2 approve (1) 20:11 approved (28) 5:23 6:2,13 7:3,12,23,24 8.14 18 9.22 24 17.8 9

159:12 161:8 210:14 221:22 224:18 approximately (1) 108:14 april (14) 35:15 86:5 87:11,17,22 88:19 89:1 135:1,16 163:20 166:19 191:5,7 194:24 architect (2) 110:19 121:11 architects (8) 9:25 10:2 14:2 31:23 32:7 34:9 47:17 110:8 area (4) 53:6 78:7 113:6,19 areas (11) 53:14 61:12 81:7 103:13 113:4 124:25 125:18 132:20 183:22 195:4 196:21 arent (3) 173:3 227:3,12 arise (2) 31:7 62:14 around (21) 11:23 14:1 18:16 36:19 68:8 85.11 100.4 101.14 137:12 144:21 150:24 156:21 163:24 181:21 187:25 190:21 194:21 201:4,22 210:7 222:12 arrange (2) 43:24 44:8 arranged (2) 44:17,20 arrangement (2) 113:3.15 arrangements (1) 5:24 arrival (4) 96:15 102:8.16.22 arrived (4) 96:12 99:7,8 105:3 arriving (7) 6:20 100:7 102:3 103:11 104:8 105:7 106:6 arrow (1) 205:8 art00000914 (1) 143:17 art000009149 (1) 144:3 art00002087 (1) 19:2 art0000208736 (1) 19:9 art00003597 (1) 127:8 art0000402912 (1) 219:24 art00035971 (1) 129:25 art00035973 (1) 127:18 artelia (2) 130:12 219:25 asbuilt (5) 62:24 63:1 64:24 166:24 167:4 ashton (9) 155:21.23 156:2,3,8,11 157:9 158:22 159:22 aside (3) 91:24 140:17 158:12 ask (110) 2:5.6.9.24 3:12 5:9 10:7,20 14:22 17:17 20:11 23:6 25:8 26:24 29:24 31:11,13 35:7 38:12 41:2 42:13,16,24 45:2 51:3 64:6,14,16 65:10 66:13,18 70:21 72:5 75:16 76:14 77:5 80.19 81.20 86.4 87:18 88:24 92:3,21 95:23 100:19 104:4

121:17 123:23 132:3 133:4 135:12 141:1 142:11 143:5 144:4 148:17 151:18 155:19 157:7 158:18 160:12 163:15 166:15 173:1 174:18 175:19 176:13 179:16,24,25 180:12 182:8.16.22 183:7 185:24 187:5 190:20 191:2 194:9.22 196:5 201:6,16 204:6 207:8,24 210:6,8 211:19 213:15 214:25 217:1 222:6 224:7.15.20 225:20 226:18.24 228:11 asked (27) 14:4 25:15 39:25 62:19 73:23 74:1 87:25 90:7 132:6 135:23,25 136:4,7 148:24 151:11 162:2.25 163:5 171:5 175:15 182:24 191:17 198:21.22 214:18 217:4.14 asking (21) 11:21 28:24 41:9,11 85:7 98:22,24 100:9 112:2 155:9 158:11 168:3.3 175:14.23 176:3 189:3 196:12 199:8.23 203:23 aspect (1) 163:17 aspects (1) 33:23 assess (3) 38:5 50:5 81:22 assessment (27) 55:13 57:19.25 58:5 67:21 69:4 77:2.21 78:5,8,16,19 79:5,13 82:1,1 83:7,13 84:17 162:12 180:1 189:13,18 195:11 198:4 227:14.25 assessments (2) 77:8 78:4 assessor (4) 79:19 124:12 127:25 148:24 assist (1) 121:5 assisting (1) 228:8 associates (1) 124:11 assume (4) 21:5,12 95-22 143-9 assumed (2) 39:1 68:23 assumption (1) 158:2 assurance (2) 57:22 172:19 assurances (2) 126:23 137:2 attach (1) 176:19 attached (12) 93:6,9,14 95:25 112:10 114:3,11,21 180:6 181:14 188:19 227:7 attaches (1) 117:6 attachment (3) 91:5 117.5 180.11 attachments (3) 112:13,15 180:3 106:17 109:16 attempt (3) 166:25

110:11,14 111:21

112:3 117:4.5 118:20

209:12,19 attended (3) 23:10 127:13 129:19 attending (1) 2:2 attention (2) 164:12,16 audit (2) 56:18,23 auditing (2) 57:10,11 august (10) 5:6 25:15 118:25 146:2 210:13 217:11 218:2 222:25 223.7 11 authored (2) 112:19 114:15 authority (3) 43:25 44:10,13 availability (1) 28:1 available (2) 27:3 141:17 awarded (1) 138:1 aware (78) 5:1,14,22 6:4 8:23 23:2,4,10,18 25:5.7 27:2.5 28:5,9,14 29:10,12,14 30:6 33:14 34:17 38-18 24 39-2 23 41:13 47:13 50:8 64:11 75:9.22 76:19 80:13.15 83:8 98:8,13,14,17 107:9 108:23 116:14 121:24 122:1 124:6.17 128:17 138:14 139:17 140:8.18.21 143:14 149:9 152:24 155:17 160:22 163:11 168:20.21 172:22.25 196:15 199:9,16 200:1,8,11 201:5 203:5,9 205:4,6 207:12,13 209:3 222:16 awareness (2) 26:24 away (7) 149:18 163:16 177:20,20 184:3 196:20 218:12

В

b (7) 76:5,15 159:12 161:8 221:23 224:18 225.5 back (58) 8:8 12:17,19 20:16 22:20 25:8 29:18 30:7 36:5 38:17 39:10 53:23 58:12,14 59:6 62:18 64:6 66:24 72:5 81:20 86:15 87:9 88:3 93:4 105:19 114:10 122:10 123:14,23 125:14 131:11 132:15 135:23 140:25 149:5 152:19 153:25,25 156:23 161:12 162:9 165:12.18 166:8 169:4 173:13,21 177:14

226:2 backed (1) 181:16 background (4) 1:14 3:12.15 35:15

179:2 186:10 190:23

191:14 195:9 202:11

205:15 213:23 225:23

backing (2) 194:1,25
backwards (1) 8:4
bad (1) 201:23
bailey (20)
49:13,17,20,20,21
99:23 106:7,7 107:23
116:23 139:24
160:15,17 162:9 172:8 180:2,15,25 191:19
194:8
barrier (11) 81:12 152:7
159:14 168:6,9
169:16,18,24 170:24
171:9,21
barriers (34) 36:18
80:21,24 81:1,14,14,16 141:1
144:14,20,22
145:2,8,11,21 151:24
152:25 154:22 165:1
166:6,10,23
167:1,3,5,9,14,19
168:17,23 169:2,11
170:5,11
barry (2) 56:21,23 base (2) 14:20 212:15
basic (2) 223:3,15
basically (2) 37:4 50:21
basis (11) 7:13 36:22
52:16 53:7 59:22 60:4
100:4 126:2 128:1
161:21 184:10
batch (1) 51:14
battens (2) 133:9,17 bear (1) 195:7
bearing (1) 14:20
became (3) 36:7,23
111:10
become (6) 62:17
199:9,16 200:1,8
201:5
bedroom (2) 113:14,16
before (42) 3:7,12 4:3 8:14 14:11,25 20:11
24:9,20 25:1 43:5
47:17 48:14 54:16,19
61:13,15 64:9 65:12
66:20 69:21 85:13,21
96:2,5 100:17
110:5,12 118:13
121:22 133:14 135:15
164:13 165:11 166:16
173:17 174:15 196:23 197:13 200:19,20
217:3
beforehand (1) 17:19
began (2) 35:14 175:21
begin (3) 42:14 177:3
178:4
beginning (2) 11:2
192:14 behalf (2) 64:11 125:5
behind (9) 25:23 26:4
93:2 108:8
173:11,16,18 204:21
208:25
being (55) 6:18 10:5
23:4,19,23 26:16,19
21.4 40.6 46.12 50.20
31:4 40:6 46:13 50:20
51:1,1 53:17 67:17,20
51:1,1 53:17 67:17,20 68:23 69:21
51:1,1 53:17 67:17,20
51:1,1 53:17 67:17,20 68:23 69:21 70:14,15,24

100:7 104:15 120:2 124:6 128:24 134:11 135:25 138:1 146:10 153:8 157:19 162:2 166:11 168:25 173:24 177:8 186:24 187:25 196:20 201:2 209:5,8,17 212:24 213:5 215:22 believe (31) 5:1,7 7:5 25:12 28:8 31:24 32:7 35:17 37:2.5 41:23 55:23 69:15 73:25 74:2 76:11 81:13 84:1 90:24 98:7 101:16.16 124:24 127:7 143:16 149:22,23 152:6 186:12 190:14 205:10 believed (3) 46:13 125:16 132:18 bell (3) 29:20 138:17 below (9) 91:10,15 116.8 150.16 152.6 157:2 159:8 160:13 ben (19) 49:13,17,20,20 99:23 106:7 107:23 116:23 160:15,17 161:4 162:9 172:8 180:2,15,25 191:19,21 benefit (2) 35:12 benefits (1) 21:8 best (11) 8:13 26:18,21 109:23 111:6 120:19 175:24 196:13 199:1 222:19 224:20 better (4) 106:24 144:2 161:18 177:22 between (47) 3:17 14:18 25:17 34:9 80:23 81:4 84:18 87:17,22 90:14 111:24 112:1 113:13.17 123:7 128:21 129:1 134:7 135:15 144:22 151:15 155:20 158:20 159:13 188:24 189:15 191:4 199:11.17.19 200:2.9.13.23 202:7 203:3,7,25 204:2,13 205:19 206:14 207:4 208:3 10 217:5 224:3 beyond (3) 64:20 113:20 225:1 big (4) 16:5 36:17 102:11 204:15 bigger (1) 202:11 bimonthly (1) 56:25 bit (17) 7:9 16:18 36:5 38:24 42:5 53:8 96:23 118:21 144:2 149:5 153:17 154:20 184:25 196:6 204:8 220:14

224:10,19

148:7

185.8

194:8

215:23

bid (1) 19:15

225:18

169:3

bits (1) 86:16

bla0000000332 (1)

black (1) 204:19

150:14,19 217:13

calibration (1) 56:5

blake (7) 31:11,14 73:21 140:1 142:22 196:15 199:8 blar0000000338 (1) 166:18 blar0000000340 (1) 169:14 blar000000343 (1) 139:19 blas0000000817 (1) 208-19 blas0000000820 (1) 205:22 blas0000000913 (1) 204:9 213:21 blas0000000920 (1) 206:9 blas00000096 (1) 208:6 blind (1) 60:6 blindscurtain (1) 139:10 block (1) 193:14 blocks (3) 4:10,22 82:13 blog (1) 193:13 blowing (1) 191:15 blue (1) 1:13 board (4) 94:3 120:1.12 196:21 boards (1) 139:16 bodies (1) 33:11 book (1) 10:14 booked (2) 102:9,25 booking (2) 102:10,19 both (11) 11:1 22:6 79.25 78:22,25 93:7 112:6 125:8 132:9 158:25 188:22 223:15 bottom (33) 15:12 55:2,7,16 72:17 78:6 82:8 86:17 101:13 114:16 133:5 135:14 138:24 144:13 148:18 151:19 152:19 155:23 156:1,20 161:5,23 162:10,12,16,19 173:8 180:17 181:2 185:3 188:8 191:6 208:20 bouncy (2) 196:21 201:3 box (12) 79:13 85:10 93:19,20 95:11 112:20,21,23 114:18 122:20 173:22 220:16 boxes (4) 94:15 122:14,21 169:7 boxing (3) 121:8,15 139:8 bracket (2) 97:19,20 brackets (5) 60:8 169:7 181:11,21 221:1 branding (2) 94:1.2 break (17) 2:7,8 64:4 66:14.17 67:4 131:8 178:16,20,25 179:10 215:5,17 220:4 225:11,22 226:8 breaks (2) 174:16 176:22 bricks (1) 82:13 bridge (5) 25:17 198:18 199:3,4,8 brief (9) 11:5,12 141:1 c (1) 35:24 calculations (1) 73:1

218:22,24 223:23 briefing (2) 9:5,10 briefly (1) 118:22 brigade (3) 149:25 151:9.12 brissenden (1) 91:16 broken (2) 127:22 broker (1) 91:11 brought (4) 41:6 98:23.24 218:15 bruce (1) 11:1 bs (7) 55:10 56:12 57:23,25 90:10,12 bs476 (1) 89:8 bs841422005 (1) 89:8 budget (10) 7:14.16.17.19.19 19:25 24:23.25 65:23 budgets (1) 24:19 build (1) 31:18 building (134) 6:23 9:17 10:22 11:25 12:8 13:1 14:17 15:15 17:23 18:14.25 33:6.12.20 40:22 45:14.24 46:1,12,18 52:1,2 58:11 62:5 66:4 74:7.16.22.25 75:17.18.21 76:2.10.17.21 78:20 82:5,7,10,12,15,17 83:6.11.12.16.17 84:7 85:7 86:24 87:3 94:12 99:17,19 100:4 101:10 104:9 105:4,20 111:17 116:18 124:7,10,10,19 125:7 126:20 132:9 133:7,20 134:19,22 135:22 136:2 137:18 144:23 145:16 148:21.25 149:10.11 150:12,17,21 158:8,21 159:6.11 160:18.21 161:11,17,22 162:15,19 164:13 166:11 167:18 168:2 174:12,14 177:2,9 178:2,6 186:7 189:5,6 205:3 207:19.22 208:1 209:14,16 215:1,7,21 216:1,10,16,21,23 220.3 9 221.9 222:7,11,23 223:22 224:22,23 225:1 buildings (9) 28:6 29:13 92:6,9 116:19 144:10 165:3 221:18.19 buildup (1) 159:25 built (2) 20:15 161:11 bullet (8) 44:11 45:5 51:12 59:6 72:23 74:5,10 144:13 burn (1) 156:15 butted (1) 181:15

call (5) 1:16 113:18 146:25 196:12 215:11 called (5) 76:2 81:1 109:12 114:12 196:24 calling (3) 81:12 99:15,18 calls (1) 183:24 camden (1) 3:25 came (15) 8:13 15:11 27:22,22 28:14 35:10.16 36:10 41:13 70:21 114:3 137:7 147:22 154:6 177:14 camps (5) 78:6,17 79:8,19 82:1 cant (68) 11:18.20 16:24 22:16 28:21,24 29:3 36:14 47:21.25 49:18 52:18 70:17 84:13 86:1 87:24.24 88:22 90:17,18 94:11 95:19.19 96:6 98:19 99:6 100:18 101:2,19,21 103:8 118:2.12 128:15 135:6 138:3 140:15 147:25 149:22 157:11.16 161:14,16 162:20,23 163:9 165:6,10,10,23 170:18,19 172:16,16 176:1.2 180:22 189:19 196:22 198:13 202:25 205:15 211:4 212:22 223:18 224:10.19.21 capitalised (1) 183:25 care (1) 21:17 career (1) 14:10 carefully (1) 128:11 carl (10) 123:24 127:24 128:18 129:19 132:3.24 135:15.18 137:2 144:23 carried (11) 15:9 53:18 58:5,7,9 66:5 67:20 78:15 124:17,23 166:2 carry (9) 67:6 68:5 71:12 77:12 140:13.17 142:4 182:16 190:23 carrying (8) 32:24 33:3 71:20 107:13 126:8 217:17 219:1 227:2 casings (1) 156:21 cassette (1) 7:7 cassettes (1) 30:3 casting (2) 122:9 123:14 categorically (3) 138:3 176:1,2 cause (2) 154:13 189:10 caused (3) 202:6,9,13 cavities (4) 169:10.22 170:4,10 cavity (43) 36:18 80:20,24 81:1,11,14,16 141:1 145:21 151:24 152:25 154:22 156:20 157:3 159:14 165:1 166:6,10,23 167:1.3.5.8.14.19 168:6,9,17,22 checklist (7) 93:11,18

206:1,4,13 207:3 cc (1) 46:16 ccd (3) 152:24 153:10 160:24 ceiling (1) 128:2 ceilings (2) 192:6,9 cel00000013 (1) 165:7 celotex (21) 82:24 88:25 89:6,11 92:9,16,17,19 98:9 107:25 108:25 206:19 207:3,19,19 209:10 210:7 212:15.18 214:20 226:23 centres (3) 97:12,14,14 certain (3) 13:2 97:5 145:11 certainty (1) 176:4 certificate (1) 56:9 certificates (4) 47:10 57:6 109:8,9 certification (3) 55:17 56:8 73:5 certified (1) 47:8 cetera (1) 151:10 chain (10) 40:6 42:6 44:4 108:4 110:15 151:15 155:20 157:14 158:20 185:1 chairman (15) 1:16,25 64:1 66:13 67:10 72:15 131:4,25 179:15 215:2,19 225:8,19 228:10 229:1 chairmans (1) 42:5 chalcots (11) 3:24 4:12,13,18 13:16,18 27:13 75:11,12,14 123:15 chance (6) 11:9 122:11 197:6.13.13.17 change (8) 24:4 39:11 40:2,11,24 42:1 110:18 111:6 changed (2) 60:16 110:4 changes (4) 23:19,23 40:23 47:4 changing (1) 48:15 chapter (1) 206:10 charge (4) 48:10,15,16,21 chase (1) 185:23 chat (1) 58:13 cheaper (1) 140:16 check (22) 8:19 9:16 57:2,6 58:4 70:10 71:9,19 93:21 94:4 95:16 97:16.22 137:22 185:9,24,25 186:1 213:24 217:18 219:1 220:20 checked (12) 40:22 63:9 65:25 66:2,4 70:23 96:21 97:9 100:24 118:14 186:11 190:9 checking (10) 40:12 41:3 49:5 53:13 55:14 59:3,8 66:6 94:16

221.3

227:8

96:10,16 97:24 99:3

169:2,11,16,17,23

170:5,11,24 171:9,21

checks (5) 62:9 66:6 72:1 98:3 105:17 chewing (1) 18:1 chipboard (1) 127:23 choice (3) 21:22 23:15.16 choices (1) 22:3 choosing (1) 211:2chosen (7) 7:5 13:2 71:10,13,14,15,15 chris (1) 160:14 christina (4) 127:14 130:2 186:17 188:12 cill (3) 204:12 208:4 209:4 cills (2) 139:15 209:1 circle (1) 111:1 circulating (1) 130:23 circumstances (3) 89:15 122.8 10 clad (2) 133:8 135:21 cladding (81) 4:9,25 5:2 6:24 13:11,14 14:7 23:16 24:5 26:25 27:2 5 15 28:7 55:3 6 61:12,14 65:5 72:12,18,23 73:7 75:8,9,12 83:24 86:23 87:1,4 88:5,8 106:5 112:1 123:11 126:19 133:8 134:18.21.23 135:21 136:1.12.14 137:3 156:21 159:14.25 163:21.25 169:6 173:24 174:16.21 175:13 178:10 179:25 180:6,14,19 181:4,12,25 183:15 184:2 185:21 186:3,17 188:20.25 189:15 190:6 191:15 216:6 220:20 221:3,15,17,21,25 224:17 claddingsic (2) 86:23 134:18 claire (19) 86:5,8 127:16 130:10,10,24 131:1 183:10.25 184:14 185:4 186:15 187:4 188:19 189:13,18,20 190:4,7 clanging (1) 188:2 clarify (3) 39:20 130:20 203:20 class (18) 89:8 152:5,18,22 153:15.18.20 154:3,10,25 155:7,14 156:13.15 157:20.24 181:22 222:1 classed (1) 80:25 clause (4) 38:19 39:2,5 159-17 clear (13) 59:5 65:3 69:3 72:17 79:4 94:21 113:8 156:18 162:17

223.1

180:4 188:24 189:15

clearly (2) 2:12 211:16

58:11 62:5 64:21 66:3

clerk (13) 49:5 50:25

105:18,20 167:17
173:3 176:11 177:23 221:12
clerks (5) 64:10,11,14,15 124:18
client (12) 20:23 23:3
30:14,22 80:6 91:10 111:9 195:4,7,22
197:4 198:14 clients (2) 21:22 197:1
climate (1) 144:10 climber (2) 18:18 99:21
climbers (2) 18:3 172:6
clipboard (2) 84:23 85:22
close (7) 48:11 49:7 105:22 172:6 178:5
194:2 208:9 closed (3) 177:2,8,18
closely (1) 171:20
club (2) 121:8,15 code (2) 60:5 74:12
coherent (1) 216:12 collins (2) 191:10
193:11 colour (6) 23:15 37:4
60:5,6,6,7
colours (2) 7:7 133:25 column (17) 85:8
115:11 134:14 156:21 169:6,16,25 170:23
171:9 180:6,14,19 181:4 203:6 204:14
212:14 213:2
columns (6) 170:1,5,7 172:5 182:1,3
combustibility (2) 83:8 157:2
combustibility (2) 83:8
combustibility (2) 83:8 157:2 combustible (5) 27:23 206:15 207:2 208:21,24
combustibility (2) 83:8 157:2 combustible (5) 27:23 206:15 207:2 208:21,24 come (40) 8:7 10:6,9 11:10 12:17 41:10,20
combustibility (2) 83:8 157:2 combustible (5) 27:23 206:15 207:2 208:21,24 come (40) 8:7 10:6,9
combustibility (2) 83:8 157:2 combustible (5) 27:23 206:15 207:2 208:21,24 come (40) 8:7 10:6,9 11:10 12:17 41:10,20 42:8 45:21 50:14
combustibility (2) 83:8 157:2 combustible (5) 27:23 206:15 207:2 208:21,24 come (40) 8:7 10:6,9 11:10 12:17 41:10,20 42:8 45:21 50:14 53:23 56:18,23 57:2 58:12,14 62:6 66:24 84:7 86:6 96:9 104:18 105:10 115:24 116:12
combustibility (2) 83:8 157:2 combustible (5) 27:23 206:15 207:2 208:21,24 come (40) 8:7 10:6,9 11:10 12:17 41:10,20 42:8 45:21 50:14 53:23 56:18,23 57:2 58:12,14 62:6 66:24 84:7 86:6 96:9 104:18 105:10 115:24 116:12 123:7,8,23 126:7,17 131:11 148:4,9 179:2
combustibility (2) 83:8 157:2 combustible (5) 27:23 206:15 207:2 208:21,24 come (40) 8:7 10:6,9 11:10 12:17 41:10,20 42:8 45:21 50:14 53:23 56:18,23 57:2 58:12,14 62:6 66:24 84:7 86:6 96:9 104:18 105:10 115:24 116:12 123:7,8,23 126:7,17
combustibility (2) 83:8 157:2 combustible (5) 27:23 206:15 207:2 208:21,24 come (40) 8:7 10:6,9 11:10 12:17 41:10,20 42:8 45:21 50:14 53:23 56:18,23 57:2 58:12,14 62:6 66:24 84:7 86:6 96:9 104:18 105:10 115:24 116:12 123:7,8,23 126:7,17 131:11 148:4,9 179:2 191:16 192:8 194:2
combustibility (2) 83:8 157:2 combustible (5) 27:23 206:15 207:2 208:21,24 come (40) 8:7 10:6,9 11:10 12:17 41:10,20 42:8 45:21 50:14 53:23 56:18,23 57:2 58:12,14 62:6 66:24 84:7 86:6 96:9 104:18 105:10 115:24 116:12 123:7,8,23 126:7,17 131:11 148:4,9 179:2 191:16 192:8 194:2 200:17 225:23 226:2 comes (5) 85:12 95:11 114:21 149:5 156:23 comfort (4) 154:21
combustibility (2) 83:8 157:2 combustible (5) 27:23 206:15 207:2 208:21,24 come (40) 8:7 10:6,9 11:10 12:17 41:10,20 42:8 45:21 50:14 53:23 56:18,23 57:2 58:12,14 62:6 66:24 84:7 86:6 96:9 104:18 105:10 115:24 116:12 123:7,8,23 126:7,17 131:11 148:4,9 179:2 191:16 192:8 194:2 200:17 225:23 226:2 comes (5) 85:12 95:11 114:21 149:5 156:23 comfort (4) 154:21 155:2,2,14 comfortable (1) 1:20
combustibility (2) 83:8 157:2 combustible (5) 27:23 206:15 207:2 208:21,24 come (40) 8:7 10:6,9 11:10 12:17 41:10,20 42:8 45:21 50:14 53:23 56:18,23 57:2 58:12,14 62:6 66:24 84:7 86:6 96:9 104:18 105:10 115:24 116:12 123:7,8,23 126:7,17 131:11 148:4,9 179:2 191:16 192:8 194:2 200:17 225:23 226:2 comes (5) 85:12 95:11 114:21 149:5 156:23 comfort (4) 154:21 155:2,2,14 comfortable (1) 1:20 coming (23) 3:7 41:3 42:6 68:9,16 77:4
combustibility (2) 83:8 157:2 combustible (5) 27:23 206:15 207:2 208:21,24 come (40) 8:7 10:6,9 11:10 12:17 41:10,20 42:8 45:21 50:14 53:23 56:18,23 57:2 58:12,14 62:6 66:24 84:7 86:6 96:9 104:18 105:10 115:24 116:12 123:7,8,23 126:7,17 131:11 148:4,9 179:2 191:16 192:8 194:2 200:17 225:23 226:2 comes (5) 85:12 95:11 114:21 149:5 156:23 comfort (4) 154:21 155:2,2,14 coming (23) 3:7 41:3
combustibility (2) 83:8 157:2 combustible (5) 27:23 206:15 207:2 208:21,24 come (40) 8:7 10:6,9 11:10 12:17 41:10,20 42:8 45:21 50:14 53:23 56:18,23 57:2 58:12,14 62:6 66:24 84:7 86:6 96:9 104:18 105:10 115:24 116:12 123:7,8,23 126:7,17 131:11 148:4,9 179:2 191:16 192:8 194:2 200:17 225:23 226:2 comes (5) 85:12 95:11 114:21 149:5 156:23 comfort (4) 154:21 155:2,2,14 comfortable (1) 1:20 coming (23) 3:7 41:3 42:6 68:9,16 77:4 82:17,25 83:2,4,10,25 98:5 102:12 105:24 107:8,17 184:6 192:6
combustibility (2) 83:8 157:2 combustible (5) 27:23 206:15 207:2 208:21,24 come (40) 8:7 10:6,9 11:10 12:17 41:10,20 42:8 45:21 50:14 53:23 56:18,23 57:2 58:12,14 62:6 66:24 84:7 86:6 96:9 104:18 105:10 115:24 116:12 123:7,8,23 126:7,17 131:11 148:4,9 179:2 191:16 192:8 194:2 200:17 225:23 226:2 comes (5) 85:12 95:11 114:21 149:5 156:23 comfort (4) 154:21 155:2,2,14 comfortable (1) 1:20 coming (23) 3:7 41:3 42:6 68:9,16 77:4 82:17,25 83:2,4,10,25 98:5 102:12 105:24 107:8,17 184:6 192:6 193:25 194:2 228:8,16 command (3) 42:6 44:5
combustibility (2) 83:8 157:2 combustible (5) 27:23 206:15 207:2 208:21,24 come (40) 8:7 10:6,9 11:10 12:17 41:10,20 42:8 45:21 50:14 53:23 56:18,23 57:2 58:12,14 62:6 66:24 84:7 86:6 96:9 104:18 105:10 115:24 116:12 123:7,8,23 126:7,17 131:11 148:4,9 179:2 191:16 192:8 194:2 200:17 225:23 226:2 comes (5) 85:12 95:11 114:21 149:5 156:23 comfort (4) 154:21 155:22,14 comfortable (1) 1:20 coming (23) 3:7 41:3 42:6 68:9,16 77:4 82:17,25 83:24,10,25 98:5 102:12 105:24 107:8,17 184:6 192:6 193:25 194:2 228:8,16 command (3) 42:6 44:5 110:15 commence (1) 217:15
combustibility (2) 83:8 157:2 combustible (5) 27:23 206:15 207:2 208:21,24 come (40) 8:7 10:6,9 11:10 12:17 41:10,20 42:8 45:21 50:14 53:23 56:18,23 57:2 58:12,14 62:6 66:24 84:7 86:6 96:9 104:18 105:10 115:24 116:12 123:7,8,23 126:7,17 131:11 148:4,9 179:2 191:16 192:8 194:2 200:17 225:23 226:2 comes (5) 85:12 95:11 114:21 149:5 156:23 comfort (4) 154:21 155:2,2,14 comfortable (1) 1:20 coming (23) 3:7 41:3 42:6 68:9,16 77:4 82:17,25 83:2,4,10,25 98:5 102:12 105:24 107:8,17 184:6 192:6 193:25 194:2 228:8,16 command (3) 42:6 44:5 110:15 commence (1) 217:15 commencing (1) 222:25 comment (14) 8:8
combustibility (2) 83:8 157:2 combustible (5) 27:23 206:15 207:2 208:21,24 come (40) 8:7 10:6,9 11:10 12:17 41:10,20 42:8 45:21 50:14 53:23 56:18,23 57:2 58:12,14 62:6 66:24 84:7 86:6 96:9 104:18 105:10 115:24 116:12 123:7,8,23 126:7,17 131:11 148:4,9 179:2 191:16 192:8 194:2 200:17 225:23 226:2 comes (5) 85:12 95:11 114:21 149:5 156:23 comfort (4) 154:21 155:2,2,14 comfortable (1) 1:20 coming (23) 3:7 41:3 42:6 68:9,16 77:4 82:17,25 83:2,4,10,25 98:5 102:12 105:24 107:8,17 184:6 192:6 193:25 194:2 228:8,16 command (3) 42:6 44:5 110:15 commence (1) 217:15 commencing (1) 222:25
combustibility (2) 83:8 157:2 combustible (5) 27:23 206:15 207:2 208:21,24 come (40) 8:7 10:6,9 11:10 12:17 41:10,20 42:8 45:21 50:14 53:23 56:18,23 57:2 58:12,14 62:6 66:24 84:7 86:6 96:9 104:18 105:10 115:24 116:12 123:7,8,23 126:7,17 131:11 148:4,9 179:2 191:16 192:8 194:2 200:17 225:23 226:2 comes (5) 85:12 95:11 114:21 149:5 156:23 comfort (4) 154:21 155:2,2,14 comfortable (1) 1:20 coming (23) 3:7 41:3 42:6 68:9,16 77:4 82:17,25 83:2,4,10,25 98:5 102:12 105:24 107:8,17 184:6 192:6 193:25 194:2 228:8,16 command (3) 42:6 44:5 110:15 commence (1) 217:15 commence (1) 217:15 commencing (1) 222:25 comment (14) 8:8 93:15 111:20 140:15 148:25 149:10 157:2 162:20 163:9 172:16
combustibility (2) 83:8 157:2 combustible (5) 27:23 206:15 207:2 208:21,24 come (40) 8:7 10:6,9 11:10 12:17 41:10,20 42:8 45:21 50:14 53:23 56:18,23 57:2 58:12,14 62:6 66:24 84:7 86:6 96:9 104:18 105:10 115:24 116:12 123:7,8,23 126:7,17 131:11 148:4,9 179:2 191:16 192:8 194:2 200:17 225:23 226:2 comes (5) 85:12 95:11 114:21 149:5 156:23 comfort (4) 154:21 155:2,2,14 comfortable (1) 1:20 coming (23) 3:7 41:3 42:6 68:9,16 77:4 82:17,25 83:2,4,10,25 98:5 102:12 105:24 107:8,17 184:6 192:6 193:25 194:2 228:8,16 command (3) 42:6 44:5 110:15 commence (1) 217:15 commence (1) 217:15 commence (1) 127:15 commence (1) 8:8 93:15 111:20 140:15 148:25 149:10 157:2

commented (1) 57:15 commenting (1) 8:6 27:11 comments (9) 17:18 52:2 62:17 93:11 168:25 169:7 185:7 220:6 227:8 committee (1) 127:9 common (4) 80:16 81:8 184:14 186:7 commonly (5) 13:1,7,22 85:13.15 commonplace (1) 13:10 communal (3) 77:14 127:19 183:22 communication (1) 105:22 companies (1) 201:12 company (10) 25:12.18.24 28:1.21 29:2 31:19 49:24 61:6 compare (1) 166:25 compared (1) 166:24 comparing (1) 64:12 compartment (3) 159:10,13,16 compartmentation (1) competency (1) 50:6 competent (8) 48:11 49:8.9.11.23 50:9 71:11 88:10 competently (1) 71:21 compilation (1) 19:14 compile (1) 19:12 compiling (2) 20:22 complain (1) 190:22 complaint (2) 189:10 complaints (2) 183:19 184:12 complete (7) 21:7 26:21 65:25 74:11 101:4 187:7.9 completed (10) 55:17 56:8 61:12 62:1.2.20 79:7 135:18 170:2 completely (3) 26:23 59:5 155:1 completing (2) 32:24 completion (1) 61:11 compliance (4) 22:21 73.1 124.7 136.1 compliant (6) 11:24 32:14,15 121:9 158:8 complied (18) 8:20 9:16 18:24 34:1.6 40:13.14 44:5 47:23 51:22 100:14 135:21 145:22 167:15 182:11,18 209:13 224:18 complies (2) 55:17 56:8 comply (8) 34:11 38:22 47:1,8 51:7 77:14,18 221:22

81:18

63:13

195:5

33:3

208:1

complying (3) 34:24

components (3) 6:18,20

63:2,3 64:21

35:4 182:21

73:5

composite (2) 14:6 65:1,2,3,4 68:8 76:20 78:7 79:18 112:25 composites (1) 27:7 124:13 125:11 132:12 compressible (1) 213:17 204:11 210:14 216:2.5 computer (1) 45:19 217:15 221:19 conceivably (1) 128:22 constructor (1) 144:9 concern (7) 154:11 consultant (7) 121:5 188:15 189:10 190:22 127:24 193:9,19,21 128:6,14,16,23,25 concerned (8) 3:15 17:3 consultants (3) 119:24 24:11 126:6 158:1 120.3 21 184:9,20 223:3 consultation (1) 186:24 concerning (6) 150:14 consulted (1) 108:3 159:9 177:1 183:10 consulting (2) 199:10 200:8 143:11,12 concerns (8) 168:16.21 contact (2) 106:22 187:2 189:25 190:12 146:10 193:11.17.18 contacted (2) 217:14,16 concrete (19) 82:13 contacts (1) 149:13 169:23,24 181:17 contained (3) 22:14 199:11,18,19 200:2,9 27:20 167:4 202:7.10 203:4.25 content (2) 51:11 55:10 204:2,14 205:19 contents (3) 3:4 9:6 206:3,14 207:4 146:5 condition (2) 171:14 context (10) 49:12 50:6 196:19 82:16 91:13 97:8 114:25 127:12 135:19 conduct (1) 62:4 conducted (2) 64:22 158:20 226:22 continue (1) 199:1 conducting (1) 83:7 continuing (2) 29:7 confidence (1) 185:12 173-22 confidently (1) 21:15 continuous (2) 156:20 confirm (11) 14:25 44:4 157:3 62:8 65:12 113:13 contract (25) 30:18,19 152:9 157:1 174:17,19 31:2,8,12,14 34:8 182:24 187:3 35:14 38:17.23 39:5 43:1 71:23 79:14 confirmation (2) 139:3 176:10 141:3,4,16,20,22 confirmed (2) 119:12 142:5,6,7 173:11,14 contracted (1) 77:13 confirming (2) 73:6 124:25 contractor (10) 31:19 conforms (1) 210:13 32:21 38:22 45:25 confused (2) 147:2,7 48:18 65:25 66:3 confuses (1) 195:24 86:19 134:15 144:19 confusion (1) 7:6 contractors (9) connected (1) 202:6 48:10.16.21 49:10 conscientious (1) 53:14 63:23 65:22 74:4 96:23 186:24 consent (2) 40:1,9 contractual (9) 8:20.24 9:7,8 30:7,8,13 38:14 conservative (1) 108:14 consider (12) 7:1 82:14 144:11 145:2 157:25 contribute (1) 21:21 169:22 170:3 contribution (1) 24:10 control (69) 7:17 10:22 207:9,14,17 211:2 214.9 12:8 15:15 17:23 consideration (1) 124:6 18:14 40:22 41:14 considered (3) 6:17 45:24 46:2,12,18,22 50:9 121:14 48:11 49:8 51:5 52:1.2 considering (1) 214:12 54:15 58:11 62:5 constant (1) 48:8 65:24 66:4 76:22 87:3 constitute (1) 167:21 96:1.10 97:24 99:3 construct (2) 8:11 105:20 111:17 112:6 210:16 124:10,10,19 134:22 constructed (3) 17:15 144:23 148:21.25 161:11 188:4 149:10,11 150:21 constructing (4) 17:14 158:21 161:17 164:14 166:11 167:18 168:2 construction (35) 5:23 174:12,14 177:2,9 6.13 7.3 13 23 24 178-2 215-1 7 21 8:14,19 9:22 20:25 216:1,10,21,23 33:11 46:1,11,18 220:3,9 221:9

controls (1) 178:6 convenient (2) 66:15 conversation (30) 12:1,2,5,8 18:23 120:22 123:12 129:5,7,11,14 134:7,10 146:19 147:4,8,19 148:11,14 149:20 150:19.22.24 155:8,9,17 157:14 177:19.21 223:19 conversations (9) 12:11,14 14:17 17:11 18:14 120:23 154:15 222:10,14 coordinate (6) 6:1 7:13 15:24 20:9 37:11 42.21 coordinated (1) 44:19 coordinating (3) 19:25 20:7 30:17 coordination (5) 43:21.24 44:2 45:7.16 copied (30) 8:5 10:25 89:20 90:1 112:5 138:21 139:23.25 146:4 149:6 150:7 151:22 153:2,6 155:22.24.24 158:24 160:16 163:19 165:19 180:2 183:13.23 185:4.14 188:20 201:18 211:21 212:11 copies (3) 51:9.10 156:5 copy (14) 45:17,19 85:3 135:9 148:24 149:1,9 157:8 159:8,22 161:19 176:23 196:13 211:25 copying (1) 186:16 core (10) 27:20 28:2 83:2 115:16 116:10 118:9,9 206:6,15 207.5 cores (1) 27:23 corner (4) 113:9.21 114:17 199:21 correct (25) 16:8 17:22 20:20.24 21:5,13,18,25 22:9.22.23 67:14 93:21.25 94:5 95:12,16 97:10,15,22 98:5 100:10 105:21 125:24 24 corrective (1) 51:19 correctly (2) 164:13 166:6 correspondence (1) 152:6 cost (5) 23:2,13 24:2 140:6 196:3 costcutting (2) 25:2,6 couldnt (11) 26:15 29:3,5 31:4 56:24 88:16 101:7 119:17 130:20 162:11 212:3 councillor (1) 133:24 counsel (2) 1:24 230:4

count (1) 97:20

222:7,11,23 224:22,23

counted (1) 108:19

counting (1) 195:5

couple (4) 53:12 180:3 215:9 227:9 course (4) 45:21 49:16 207:1 215:8 cover (1) 25:16 covered (7) 14:19 51:1,1 162:22 207:19,22 209:17 covering (2) 86:22 134:17 covers (1) 77:15 crawford (19) 11:1 88:13 112:4.10 114:10 148:20 149:5,21 151:21 155:20 156:2.3.9 157:8.9 159:21 218:15 219:15 crawfords (3) 156:9 222:20 223:13 created (2) 169:22 173:2 creating (1) 184:4 criteria (2) 74:13 192:1 critical (2) 108:18,20 crosscheck (1) 107:17 crossed (1) 92:11 crosspurposes (2) 78:18 203:14 crown (3) 174:3,5,7 crudely (1) 146:23 crystallise (1) 39:20 cs (5) 124:10,11,19,23 125:3 cst00000002 (1) 132:24 cst000000029 (1) 133:4 cst00000085 (1) 121:19 cst00001284 (1) 135:13 current (9) 47:2 77:15,19,23 78:4 161:8.13.17 164:7 currently (1) 187:1 cursory (1) 225:1 curtain (2) 117:8,14 curtins (4) 124:19 143:11,12,16 customer (1) 21:17 cut (5) 81:8 90:3 171:10,10 202:11 cutting (1) 171:13 cv (5) 19:9,12 20:11 22:13,15 cvs (1) 20:15 cwct (5) 74:6,22,25 75:7,14

D d (1) 35:24 daily (5) 52:16,22 53:6 54:1 100:4 danger (2) 184:8,20 dangerous (3) 67:25 68:7,10 daniel (17) 50:12,16 59:4 93:16 94:19 106:14,19 136:20 151:21 152:11 156:4,25 163:19 166:3 167:11 180:2 220:13 danny (9) 91:2 93:24 163:22 166:3 176:20 177:11,12 196:7 220:13

dash (1) 144:13 data (1) 52:24 database (1) 52:6 datasheet (2) 91:19 93:6 date (11) 47:2 52:16 57:5 83:21 117:10 133:22 182:4 210:12 217:11,20 219:5 dated (17) 2:18 10:22 19:4 54:18 79:5 86:5 112:4 114:15 121:21 143:8.19 148:19 173:5 176:14 182:6 183:11 dates (2) 51:16.23 david (4) 77:3 91:16 191:10 229:2 day (20) 14:2,3 18:19 25:12 53:13 54:11 91:16,17 133:23 149:6 155:21 156:3 161:2 162:17 176:24 185:2 186:15 194:24 220:9 225.6 day231031621 (1) 162:6 day2518112 (1) 222:10 day2518119 (1) 223:23 day256121 (1) 214:19 day261259 (1) 132:4 days (6) 25:14 26:11 59:14 108:18 164:10 176.14 daytoday (1) 101:24 dda (4) 119:25 120:25 121:9,14 deadend (1) 102:18 deadline (1) 5:20 deadlines (1) 5:18 deal (3) 191:22 209:21 213:13 dealing (3) 72:7 95:4 135:6 deals (1) 55:5 dealt (5) 15:16 17:24 44:12.17 136:17 dear (1) 150:11 decide (1) 82:10 decided (2) 25:11 37:3 deciding (1) 13:3 decision (9) 5:20 21:23 24:6 110:14.15.20 119:12 138:5 214:19 decisions (7) 6:4,5,8 25:3 6 126:1 2 declaration (2) 109:13,17 defective (2) 167:21,24 defects (1) 172:22 defensive (1) 196:14 definitely (8) 22:2 120:9 122:4.5 130:21 131:2 165:24 201:20 delay (2) 107:24 108:3 delivered (7) 10:5 67:17 68:24 96:20 98:15 104:15 118:14 deliveries (1) 103:15 delivery (9) 19:23,24 98:4 99:9 103:16

104:5 106:20

107:13,25

90:4,16,16,24,24

91:20.23 92:2.19.19

94:22 96:13 97:19

98:7.22 99:1.2.7

demolition (3)
217:17,18 219:1
dense (1) 43:19
depending (1) 215:8
depends (2) 104:14
106:14 depth (1) 8:10
describe (4) 72:24
73:24 103:18 164:5
described (5) 38:10
128:22 159:17 203:16
225:2
describes (1) 197:19
description (3)
179:17,19,22 design (45) 5:12,20,22
6:4,5,8,22 7:2 15:23
19:25 20:7 21:16,19
23:19,22 31:18,20
33:23 34:15 35:17
36:8,23,25 37:5 38:5
55:9 60:13,15 62:25
68:21 73:22 74:4,6,11,11 97:17
143:21 144:5
167:15,20 203:6
210:13 213:14 216:2,5
designated (1) 74:12
designed (3) 69:16
158:3 209:18
designers (8) 10:1 14:1
20:10 31:23 32:7 33:25 34:6,9
designing (1) 144:8
designperformance (1)
73:2
designs (13) 7:10,22
8:20 9:16 17:8 22:22
33:25 34:5,11 37:13
145:14,20 207:14 desk (1) 2:19
desnagged (1) 64:9
detail (10) 12:18
53:8,17 75:23,24
109:20 117:4 159:13
171:22 173:23
detailed (15) 3:13 14:5
18:14,16 36:17 55:9
72:24 73:1,23 106:24
72:24 73:1,23 106:24 107:21 150:16 153:12
72:24 73:1,23 106:24 107:21 150:16 153:12 159:8 222:13
72:24 73:1,23 106:24 107:21 150:16 153:12
72:24 73:1,23 106:24 107:21 150:16 153:12 159:8 222:13 details (14) 11:23 36:18 47:5 51:19 75:4 173:24 174:16,21
72:24 73:1,23 106:24 107:21 150:16 153:12 159:8 222:13 details (14) 11:23 36:18 47:5 51:19 75:4 173:24 174:16,21 175:13,15,16 217:20
72:24 73:1,23 106:24 107:21 150:16 153:12 159:8 222:13 details (14) 11:23 36:18 47:5 51:19 75:4 173:24 174:16,21 175:13,15,16 217:20 219:5,9
72:24 73:1,23 106:24 107:21 150:16 153:12 159:8 222:13 details (14) 11:23 36:18 47:5 51:19 75:4 173:24 174:16,21 175:13,15,16 217:20 219:5,9 detecting (1) 225:17
72:24 73:1,23 106:24 107:21 150:16 153:12 159:8 222:13 details (14) 11:23 36:18 47:5 51:19 75:4 173:24 174:16,21 175:13,15,16 217:20 219:5,9 detecting (1) 225:17 developed (1) 156:16
72:24 73:1,23 106:24 107:21 150:16 153:12 159:8 222:13 details (14) 11:23 36:18 47:5 51:19 75:4 173:24 174:16,21 175:13,15,16 217:20 219:5,9 detecting (1) 225:17 developed (1) 156:16 development (1) 29:8
72:24 73:1,23 106:24 107:21 150:16 153:12 159:8 222:13 details (14) 11:23 36:18 47:5 51:19 75:4 173:24 174:16,21 175:13,15,16 217:20 219:5,9 detecting (1) 225:17 developed (1) 156:16
72:24 73:1,23 106:24 107:21 150:16 153:12 159:8 222:13 details (14) 11:23 36:18 47:5 51:19 75:4 173:24 174:16,21 175:13,15,16 217:20 219:5,9 detecting (1) 225:17 developed (1) 156:16 development (1) 29:8 devices (1) 142:21
72:24 73:1,23 106:24 107:21 150:16 153:12 159:8 222:13 details (14) 11:23 36:18 47:5 51:19 75:4 173:24 174:16,21 175:13,15,16 217:20 219:5,9 detecting (1) 225:17 developed (1) 156:16 development (1) 29:8 devices (1) 142:21 diagram (4) 159:12 166:21,23 167:2 diary (7) 52:22
72:24 73:1,23 106:24 107:21 150:16 153:12 159:8 222:13 details (14) 11:23 36:18 47:5 51:19 75:4 173:24 174:16,21 175:13,15,16 217:20 219:5,9 detecting (1) 225:17 developed (1) 156:16 development (1) 29:8 devices (1) 142:21 diagram (4) 159:12 166:21,23 167:2 diary (7) 52:22 54:1,4,5,9,10,11
72:24 73:1,23 106:24 107:21 150:16 153:12 159:8 222:13 details (14) 11:23 36:18 47:5 51:19 75:4 173:24 174:16,21 175:13,15,16 217:20 219:5,9 detecting (1) 225:17 developed (1) 156:16 development (1) 29:8 devices (1) 142:21 diagram (4) 159:12 166:21,23 167:2 diary (7) 52:22 54:1,4,5,9,10,11 didnt (72) 6:5,8 8:3
72:24 73:1,23 106:24 107:21 150:16 153:12 159:8 222:13 details (14) 11:23 36:18 47:5 51:19 75:4 173:24 174:16,21 175:13,15,16 217:20 219:5,9 detecting (1) 225:17 developed (1) 156:16 development (1) 29:8 devices (1) 142:21 diagram (4) 159:12 166:21,23 167:2 diary (7) 52:22 54:1,4,5,9,10,11 didnt (72) 6:5,8 8:3 9:15,19,20 13:13,23
72:24 73:1,23 106:24 107:21 150:16 153:12 159:8 222:13 details (14) 11:23 36:18 47:5 51:19 75:4 173:24 174:16,21 175:13,15,16 217:20 219:5,9 detecting (1) 225:17 developed (1) 156:16 development (1) 29:8 devices (1) 142:21 diagram (4) 159:12 166:21,23 167:2 diary (7) 52:22 54:1,4,5,9,10,11 didnt (72) 6:5,8 8:3 9:15,19,20 13:13,23 21:7 26:13 27:16,19
72:24 73:1,23 106:24 107:21 150:16 153:12 159:8 222:13 details (14) 11:23 36:18 47:5 51:19 75:4 173:24 174:16,21 175:13,15,16 217:20 219:5,9 detecting (1) 225:17 developed (1) 156:16 development (1) 29:8 devices (1) 142:21 diagram (4) 159:12 166:21,23 167:2 diary (7) 52:22 54:1,4,5,9,10,11 didnt (72) 6:5,8 8:3 9:15,19,20 13:13,23
72:24 73:1,23 106:24 107:21 150:16 153:12 159:8 222:13 details (14) 11:23 36:18 47:5 51:19 75:4 173:24 174:16,21 175:13,15,16 217:20 219:5,9 detecting (1) 225:17 developed (1) 156:16 development (1) 29:8 devices (1) 142:21 diagram (4) 159:12 166:21,23 167:2 diary (7) 52:22 54:1,4,5,9,10,11 didnt (72) 6:5,8 8:3 9:15,19,20 13:13,23 21:7 26:13 27:16,19 30:24,25 31:9,15,24
72:24 73:1,23 106:24 107:21 150:16 153:12 159:8 222:13 details (14) 11:23 36:18 47:5 51:19 75:4 173:24 174:16,21 175:13,15,16 217:20 219:5,9 detecting (1) 225:17 developed (1) 156:16 development (1) 29:8 devices (1) 142:21 diagram (4) 159:12 166:21,23 167:2 diary (7) 52:22 54:1,4,5,9,10,11 didnt (72) 6:5,8 8:3 9:15,19,20 13:13,23 21:7 26:13 27:16,19 30:24,25 31:9,15,24 32:7,17 35:1 42:8 48:5
72:24 73:1,23 106:24 107:21 150:16 153:12 159:8 222:13 details (14) 11:23 36:18 47:5 51:19 75:4 173:24 174:16,21 175:13,15,16 217:20 219:5,9 detecting (1) 225:17 developed (1) 156:16 development (1) 29:8 devices (1) 142:21 diagram (4) 159:12 166:21,23 167:2 diary (7) 52:22 54:1,4,5,9,10,11 didnt (72) 6:5,8 8:3 9:15,19,20 13:13,23 21:7 26:13 27:16,19 30:24,25 31:9,15,24 32:7,17 35:1 42:8 48:5 57:12,24 68:6,16 69:2,3 71:18 75:19 76:5 78:8 83:23 84:1,9
72:24 73:1,23 106:24 107:21 150:16 153:12 159:8 222:13 details (14) 11:23 36:18 47:5 51:19 75:4 173:24 174:16,21 175:13,15,16 217:20 219:5,9 detecting (1) 225:17 developed (1) 156:16 development (1) 29:8 devices (1) 142:21 diagram (4) 159:12 166:21,23 167:2 diary (7) 52:22 54:1,4,5,9,10,11 didnt (72) 6:5,8 8:3 9:15,19,20 13:13,23 21:7 26:13 27:16,19 30:24,25 31:9,15,24 32:7,17 35:1 42:8 48:5 57:12,24 68:6,16 69:2,3 71:18 75:19

90:11 92:7 101:11 102:11 108:2 109:3 116:19 117:18 126:16 129:17.21 141:14.21.23 154:13 163:10 170:10 172:3 176:2 189:19 190:21 191:13 192:7 193:17 194:18 198:24 202:12 209:15,24 210:2 214:9.15 222:13 difference (4) 80:23 81:3.6 90:14 different (32) 2:6 5:19 10:8 14:19 26:23,24 27:2.6 28:2.2 34:23 60:6 86:3 92:21 98:20 116:22 127:11 132:1 140:21 162:21 163:17 167:19 178:9 182:9 192:14 194:23 195:19 197:20 200:7 203:19 204:4 210:1 differently (1) 78:2 difficult (1) 192:18 difficulty (2) 2:4 178:22 directed (1) 1:9 directly (2) 58:19 92:16 director (1) 197:1 disability (2) 121:1,2 disabled (1) 121:1 disagree (1) 198:3 disappointed (1) 198:1 disaster (1) 196:22 discharge (1) 68:5 discharging (1) 104:1 discrimination (1) 121:2 discussed (15) 3:6 23:20,23,24 34:25 35:15 42:1 126:25 147:13 151:6 190:11 218:7 223:10 224:9,11 discussing (2) 218:2 225:4 discussion (18) 11:7,22 18:23 24:12 120:2,19 129:1 133:13 144:21 150:14 151:17 158:13 163:16 194:13 217:14 218:23.25 226:23 discussions (7) 5:15 23:14,18,19 24:14 34:18 121:4 dismantling (1) 73:10 disposal (1) 73:11 dissatisfaction (1) 195:18 disturb (1) 188:5 disturbance (1) 184:4 dixon (2) 211:20 212:5 document (86) 10:20 19:2,6 43:2,4,20 46:21 51:4 53:2 54:22 59:6 70:2 76:15 79:3,7,10 80:13 81:21 84:12 91:22,25 92:6 96:5 97:8,23 109:21,24 114:11,15,17,23 115:4 116:22 118:4,20

143:10 144:2,16 145:3.25 159:12 160:18,21 161:8,19,23 162:15,22 163:1,12,16 165:1.11 169:5 175:23 180:13,21 181:6 182:4,16,22 183:3 210:12,14 212:6,17 218:19 220:7 221:23 224:18 225:5 documentation (4) 19:3,11 20:12,13 documents (14) 78:23 79:1 94:13 95:15 122:14,22 141:5 142:18 162:1 164:24 165:21 175:24 208:5 218:13 does (28) 9:15 12:4 13:9 27:18 41:18 66:8 69:3 82:16 85:23 96:6.25 110:25 111:22 120:13 123:24 124:1 126:14 138:17 148:2 151:4 169:13 180:20 181:6 187:8 210:2 220:7 223:9 227:11 doesnt (17) 2:15 33:8 43:6 81:23 89:21 90:18 96:5 115:2 127:3 147:25 169:11 174:5 193:10 194:1 196:14 218:6 223:12 doing (22) 26:21 58:22,24 67:21 72:1 83:12 88:14.15 105:11 126:11 137:17 138:15 142:18 183:21 188:13 200:18 201:15 211:5,6,18 214:7,10 done (47) 17:25 20:16 25:1 30:23 32:18 39:4 46:13 57:14 63:15 64:17 69:6,7,9,10 70:13 77:11 78:22,24,25 84:24 100:11 102:24 109:17 119:17 130:11 133:19,20 137:25 163:7 165:23 167:10 171:4 174:17,19 182:12 188:6 190:25 191:1 192:5,19 195:7,23 201:13 213:9 214:16 216:23 224:13 dont (222) 8:16 16 11:9,17 12:5,7 20:5 22:1,3,19 23:21 24:16.16 28:3.4.8 31:4,16 32:4 35:5,6 36:20 37:12.15 38:17 39:4,19 40:24,25 41:1.23 43:16.16 46:17 49:17 53:21 55:23 56:25 57:8,15 63:21 64:3 66:20 68:14,22 69:14 70:1 71:7 73:25 74:2,19,20 75:13 76:11 81:9 82:18 21 22 84:3,10,13,14,15

85:18,21 87:14,20,24

88:14,15 89:17,25

34:5 35:8

36:11,12,13,17

101:16.16 105:5 107:12 108:1,5 109:9,22 110:7 111:20 113:16 114:10 115:4 117:3 120:5,22 121:7 123:1,4,12 126:3,25 127.7 128:7,7,20,20,20,24,25 129:22 131:9 133:23 134:5 136:6,6,13 140:6 141:8,15 143:25 145:9 146:17 147:15,18,19 148:4,7 149:22.22.23.25 150:1.22 151:8.12 154:7 155:16,16 156:8 157:5 158:22 160:11.13.23 162:18 163:6,6,6 165:12,16,23 175:6.7.14.19.22 176:12,23 177:9 178:23 179:3 180:9 186:6,8 188:14 189:4,4,8,16 190:18 192:11 196:4 197:15.16 199:7 200:5,5,12,12,20 202:25 207:16.20 209:22.25 211:17 212:7,8,22 214:4.7.11.23 217:6 218:4,16 219:11,13,20,21,22 220:10,12 221:10 222:15,18 223:18 224:13.19 227:25 228:2 door (2) 37:23 192:8 double (1) 205:8 doubt (5) 136:19,20,21 208:2 214:2 down (31) 1:20 2:11 17:19 25:10 26:15 44:23 46:23 53:10 55:15 56:18.23 59:7,10 74:3 86:12 101:18 115:12 121:8 122:20 124:5 139:20 150:1 157:13 164:23 171:17 173:22 174:10 179-21 197-18 205-2 7 dr (6) 166:17,19 169:7 171:17 206:10 208:23 drawing (30) 8:6 37:19,22 45:12,13 63:4.6.9.11.12.14.18.23 97:13,18 107:20 112:18.19 114:2 129:23 130:23 159:24 160:4,7 166:10,24 181:14 210:9,17 211:7 drawings (82) 5:21,23 6:1,13,16 7:12,24,24 8:2,4,12,18 9:22,24 11:6.13.16.18.24 17:9,13,15,17 33:25

37:9,17 39:4 45:9 57:4 60:1.4.15 61:15.22 62:10,23,24,25 63:1.2.3.22 64:13.22.24.24.25 65:1,2,3 66:7 72:24 73:24 94:6,7,8,9 95:17 105:12 107:10,15,19 112:10,17 162:3 164:1 167:4,16,20 203:6,11 216:17 218:11.15.17 drawn (1) 112:21 drew (1) 130:4 drilling (1) 80:15 drive (1) 164:6 dropped (2) 11:4 192:6 duct (2) 127:19,22 ducts (1) 128:4 due (2) 45:21 126:8 dug (1) 217:7 during (33) 3:20 8:5 15:15 21:23 24:14 25:14 26:10 31:7 55:9 56:15.19 63:17 64:8,21 68:21 79:18 103:14 121:24 124:19 137:15.19 141:7 170:3,16 172:22 181:24 182:5,6 183:2 199:9.16 221:13 222:25 e (39) 8:7,15 11:1 14:18

effective (5) 144:14,20

145:2.8.11

192:10

184:4

eg (1) 127:23

effects (1) 144:11

efficiency (1) 102:1

effort (3) 141:22,23

eight (2) 4:16 124:5

either (14) 28:6 37:15

88-19 96-10 98-4

54:2 64:16 70:22 84:5

129:1 141:24 148:1,11

electrical (2) 49:19 57:6

electronic (1) 52:6

element (3) 51:14

138:25 213:13

elements (1) 73:15

elevation (5) 101:15

112:17 189:1,1 220:5

elevations (5) 59:21,25

20:18 34:10 92:15,20

136:4.17 158:6 160:8

168:2 175:16 194:20

207:23 213:3 222:3

94:19 95:18 107:23

60:10.12 183:16

else (23) 3:7 12:11

126:22 129:2,8

225:6

elses (1) 225:12

em (1) 139:3

112:4.11

elsewhere (1) 28:7

email (102) 10:21,25

87:10.10.11 88:19.19

91:1,15,24 93:4 95:25

46:16 86:4,12

89:1,19 90:8,18

114:4,10,11,22,25

135:1,13,14 138:20

147:23 148:2,9,18,19

139:23 146:1,20

149:4 150:5.6

151:15,16,20

155:20

152:12.20 154:18

156:1,2,8,11,18

158:5,9,19,20 159:1,8

160:13 161:22 162:8

163:18 165:9.18.19

177:21 180:1,4 183:9

185-1 186-14 188-18

189:4 190:1,8 191:4,4

196:6,11 197:19 198:9

199:7 201:17 211:19

212:17 214:13 217:2

168:24 176:14.17

194:23 195:18

157:7.8.13.15

116:23 117:3

35:24 36:8.17 39:10,17 40:1,16 42:2 46:13 62:24 63:22 65:8 110:8.11 111:3.4.7.9 113:1 123:8 124:9,18 143:22 145:1.7.14 151:16 158:21 159:21 162:3 201:17 202:24 211:4.5 216.9 earlier (23) 13:15 30:9 34:22 43:7 54:23 64:25 67:11 72:19 75:13 91:16 96:21 98:4 137:23 145:12 152:15 156:18 162:17 171:16 173:17 190:1 203:23 217:4 226:20 early (2) 108:11 119:13 easily (1) 26:13 east (2) 184:3 195:24 eastern (1) 101:15 ebrit (3) 146:1,16 148:15 edelman (9) 146:1,20,22 147:3,5,9,22 148:10,14 edge (16) 199:11,12,18,18,22 200:2,3 202:7 203:3.4.25 204:1.2.3 205:19.20 edges (5) 170:4,25 171:10.14 176:5 edition (1) 54:18 educate (1) 76:8

effect (1) 127:4

223:25 224:2 226:19 emails (18) 8:5 53:21 88:20 123:6,23 124:3,9 138:24 144:22 145:10 150:16 152:14,24 153:1,2,11 158:12,25 employed (6) 4:2 9:25 15:1 20 126:17 221:12 employee (3) 35:2 50:13,17 employees (3) 47:12,22

151:15 213:21 201:15 173:5 24:6.11 225:15 147:10 211:10

employers (3) 39:8 42:14,17 empty (1) 197:16 en (7) 55:10 56:12 57:21,23,25 89:9 enable (1) 173:13 enclosed (1) 193:16 enclosure (5) 199:11,18 200:3 202:7 204:14 enclosures (4) 203:4,25 204:3 205:19 end (11) 10:24 11:2 23:8 63:2 80:4 164:21 185:8 201:14 218:2 219:3 227:5 ended (2) 175:20 endemic (1) 227:19 energy (1) 91:10 engaged (5) 69:16 70:14 123:16 124:12 engineer (1) 123:17 engineering (8) 21:23 22:1.4.9.24 23:4 england (1) 221:18 enough (7) 104:5,6,17 155:18 195:6 212:12 enquire (2) 209:12,19 enquiries (3) 146:8,11 ensure (32) 15:8 16:19 17:6 21:10 24:19 33:25 44:5 47:18 48:12 51:6 57:19,24 58:17 65:23 67:15 71:9 93:9 103:19 144:19,25 160:3,6 164:13 166:1,5 181:24 189:22 197:6 216:1,9,20 227:6 ensuring (5) 16:3 34:5 67:25 100:12 168:1 entire (1) 162:19 entirely (1) 16:22 entitled (4) 43:11,20 46:21 143:20 entry (5) 55:16 82:8 93:20 133:5 218:21 envelope (2) 165:2 envelopes (3) 74:7,22,25 environmental (1) 77:9 envisage (1) 40:16 epdm (1) 204:21 erm (2) 129:24 200:22 error (1) 32:20 escalate (1) 149:12 escapes (1) 153:19 especially (1) 50:7 essentially (3) 49:24 58:8 91:14 establish (2) 51:6 203:24 established (2) 59:8 63:20 establishing (3) 33:12

121.17 22 122.12 20

130:12 132:23 133:2

135:12 138:19 139:23

141:3,7,10 142:24,25

51:21 59:2

estate (7) 3:24 4:3.7.13.18 27:13 123:15 et (1) 151:10 etc (2) 119:25 161:13 evaluate (1) 160:1 even (18) 8:23 9:5 13:19 16:20 27:13,16 29:4 38:13 41:18 57:24 82:21 90:2,20 92.11 99.7 133.14 134:24 170:9 evening (1) 190:21 event (1) 189:22 ever (65) 9:4,10 12:10 13:24 18:11.22 19:5 22:1,4 24:14 31:12 34:23 37:13 43:5 46:17 59:16 60:15.23 73:23 74:1.24 88:7 91:25 92:3,8 96:9 109:12.21 121:22 122:5 123:9,13 125:20 126:19,22 127:1,4 134-10 141-6 143-2 148:9 149:20,24 165:11 166:25 167:7 168:16,21 169:22 170:3,15 171:1 179:18 186:4 190:13 199:16 200:1.8 207:17.23 221:13,17,21,25 222:3 every (5) 59:14,14 157:16 186:23 194:1 everybody (2) 92:12 168:2 everyone (6) 1:3 34:9 52:9 184:8,20 196:13 everything (3) 16:5 51:23 68:23 everywhere (2) 16:24 201:10 evidence (23) 1:5,10 2:2 3:6,8 43:8 64:17 66:21 77:4 89:3 107:15 131:10 132:3,4 161:20 164:4 179:4 196:9 217:4 222:9,12 225:3 228:17 ewi (2) 91:4.17 exactly (5) 52:18 64:12 192:12 194:24 211:9 examine (1) 154:2 examining (2) 7:9 229:3 example (11) 3:24 6:19 14.6 36.18 38.1 50.17 61:12 121:13 171:7 205:6 227:9 examples (2) 76:21 121:14 excellent (1) 179:1 exchange (3) 123:6 189:22 223:23 exclusively (1) 5:5 excuses (1) 196:25 execute (1) 26:17 execution (1) 38:20 executive (1) 173:8 exercise (2) 17:6 85:4 existence (1) 76:19 existing (7) 80:2 139:6,9,11 159:16 161:9 181:17

exo00001430 (1) 151:14 exo000014302 (1) 151:20 exo00001433 (1) 158:18 exova (8) 118:21 121:18 123:7,9,13 151:15 155:24 158:22 exovas (1) 121:20 expandbreakdown (1) expect (11) 65:7 89:24 100:5 121:11 160:9 168:8,11 170:12 197:4 209:24 210:2 expectations (2) 195:19 197:25 expected (8) 145:14 172:19 209:24.25 225:24 228:14,14,18 expecting (2) 196:24 197:9 expensive (1) 140:13 experience (3) 3:12 115:25 123:14 expertise (3) 21:22 24:11 121:14 experts (2) 118:7 166:17 explain (15) 22:13 28:14 88:20 98:21 99:4 134:4 141:14 147:22.25 153:17 172:13,23 177:10 197:18.24 explained (1) 194:17 explaining (2) 194:16 196:11 explains (1) 171:22 explanation (1) 186:4 exposed (1) 156:16 exposes (1) 171:15 expressed (2) 193:22,22 expressing (1) 193:9 expression (4) 27:10 80:20 83:6 153:15 extends (1) 75:25 extensive (2) 161:14 162:18 extent (3) 51:18 62:13 199:10 exterior (7) 4:22 6:16,23 12:25 13:6 95:4 169:18 external (38) 4:7 35:18 37:2 50:3,10,18 58:20,25 59:1 61:12 65:5 76:20 93:9.13 94:18,20,21,22,23,24,25 104:14.16 105:6 106:1.12 116:18 133:7.8 135:20 159:14 161:10 165:2 167:11 177:12 190:25 220:12

extruded (2) 115:21,24 eyes (1) 37:21

f (1) 35:24

faade (11) 94:24,25 123:11 126:24 127:1,5 163:24 166:7.24 216:6 219:19 faades (2) 159:20 164.21 fabric (1) 165:2 fabrication (3) 72:24 73:3.24 face (3) 11:10 133:7 206:18 facefixed (1) 30:5 facefixing (1) 7:6 faces (1) 171:10 facilitate (1) 21:22 facing (2) 89:7 191:16 fair (22) 7:1 9:3 15:22 42:20 61:7,23 64:18 77:21 84:18 95:22 102:13 108:17 130:15 140:11 155:18.25 175:21,22 193:6,9 195:14 197:10 fairly (3) 13:10 151:16 188:6 fall (7) 16:23 26:4 55:21,24 73:20,21 191:13 falling (2) 25:22 197:11 familiar (19) 30:13,15 33:16 36:1 38:13 42:17 43:6 56:12 70:5 75:4.20.22.24 76:1.14 115:17.19 143:12 144:1 familiarise (1) 43:13 familiarised (1) 14:5 familiarity (2) 30:10 family (1) 186:23 fan (1) 113:25 far (19) 3:15 9:23 17:2 24:10 25:5 39:14,23 46:9 50:7 64:11 68:9 73:13 75:24 110:10 115:10 157:25 198:14 205:2 209:17 fashion (1) 103:25 fastened (1) 184:5 fat (1) 18:1 fault (1) 147:2 february (5) 19:4 79:5,21 82:23 127:10 feel (5) 2:7 26:16 76:14 175:19 193:17 feeling (1) 155:14 feildingmellen (1) 133:24 fell (2) 48:5 175:12 ferrier (1) 13:16 few (15) 3:11 25:14 50:14 59:14 70:19 86:16 130:15.17 164:10 173:22 174:18 176:14 183:10 188:18 224:6

figure (13) 166:22

169:4,15 170:15,21,23

171:8,19 204:10 205:22 206:11 208:7,20 figures (2) 206:23,24 file (2) 20:25 218:15 filed (1) 163:25 files (2) 63:12,14 filescomment (1) 180:7 filing (1) 164:3 fill (1) 210:3 filled (10) 93:14 94:13 170:10 204:22 205:1,6 209:5 210:3.4 227:9 filler (1) 208:24 filling (6) 207:10.15.17.24 209:12,19 final (2) 190:23 208:3 finalised (2) 7:12.22 finally (4) 187:14,23 206:21 222:6 finance (1) 139:21 financial (3) 212:8 213:9,10 find (13) 23:2 45:13 54:16 88:18 89:24 98:19 99:2 117:9 137:22 140:19 150:16 159:8 201:10 finding (1) 85:24 findings (1) 133:1 fine (1) 44:16 finish (3) 64:3 173:14 209:2 finished (2) 101:3 228:18 finishes (5) 39:3 160:19 208:23,25,25 fire (115) 14:11 24:15 27:23 28:9,14,16,18 29:9.15 30:2.4 74:8.15 76:5 77:1.8 78:3,5,8,15,19 79:4,12,24 80:2,2,3,5,9 81:14 84:16 87:1 88:4,7 109:5 118:8 119:24 120:4,21,24 121:18,21 123:10,17 124:7,11 125:5.7 126:18.23 127:2,5,23,25 128:1,3,5,14,16,23,25 129:3.17.21 132:8 134:11,12,12,21 135:20 137:3 144-14 20 22 145:2,8,11,17 146:8,8,14 147:9 149:11.12.25 151:4,9,12,24 152:6 153:19 155:4 156:16,17 159:4,10,15 160:18.21 161:7.9.23 162:3,9,11,15 163:2,4,12 174:16 176:21 207:17 215:22 220:4 223:3 firebreak (7) 81:4 164:12,16,18 165:4,22 177.1

firebreaks (8) 81:2

154:21 174:21 175:13

27:18 32:17 47:20

177:17,25 181:13,21

fires (4) 26:25 28:5 29:12.18 firestop (3) 81:4,7,11 firestopped (2) 80:17 128:2 firestopping (5) 80:14,20,24 147:9 148:11 first (47) 10:24 11:3 13:14 15:18 19:5,7 25:15 36:6 54:20 61:14 63:20 65:18 69:21 75:9 79:13 87:9 96:3 98:24 113:5 119:9 120:18 125:3.11.16 132:12,17,21 141:2,6 142:8.12 143:1.18.23 146:16 164:25 180:12.21.23 181:6 184:14 190:1 192:13 197:2 203:24 209:3 212:10 fit (4) 13:4 171:18 181:20 202:16 fitout (1) 140:9 fitted (5) 169:18 171:21 181:25 184:2 221:18 fitting (5) 4:21,24 170:25 190:16,18 five (3) 25:10,14 215:7 fix (1) 186:8 fixed (7) 86:23 133:8 134:18 187:14,18,23 190:20 fixing (8) 23:15 87:4 97:21 133:25 134:23 183:15 186:3 190:9 fixings (12) 37:4 86:25 87:2 88:5,8 97:16 100:25 134:20.21 185:11 186:22 188:10 flame (3) 153:23,24 154:5 flammable (2) 82:2,3 flapping (2) 186:5 194:20 flat (21) 30:5 101:14 156:17,17 169:19 188:10 191:10 192:10 196:9,18 197:3,15,24 200:18 201:7,9,21 204:12 205:2.5 208:22 flats (7) 80:16 81:9 139:7,9,11 183:20 195.24 flip (1) 152:19 floated (1) 201:4 floor (3) 128:2 159:16 221:7 floors (12) 78:6.9.20 125:12 132:13 159:11.13 162:12.19 191:13 195:23 220:4 foam (1) 204:23 fob (1) 195:7 focus (4) 15:13 77:12,18 227:10 focused (1) 6:19 foil (4) 89:7 181:16.22 206:18 follow (18) 9:15 14:14

139:13 146:14 149:20,24 166:14 174:8 203:9 210:2 214:15 215:9 followed (2) 64:12 167:15 following (10) 1:8 55:11 72:22 139:4 148:23 158:19 164:2 190:8 198:10 222:10 follows (2) 53:5 89:5 followup (1) 215:9 foot (1) 45:23 fordham (1) 145:15 foreman (4) 3:21 65:25 180:16 181:1 forgive (2) 69:9 175:18 form (10) 7:22 22:21 30:5 82:25 83:2 96:10,11 148:25 212:25 216:17 formal (2) 43:1 185:7 formalities (1) 225:1 format (1) 96:1 formed (1) 118:15 forming (1) 76:17 forms (1) 33:7 forward (14) 34:1,6 40:18 47:18 59:13 88:17 110:18 120:16 124:16 159:24 160:1 191:18 214:12.20 forwarded (4) 87:7 88:9,11 119:19 forwarding (2) 88:20 135:19 forwards (1) 8:4 found (5) 51:18 118:7 127:22 191:11 201:9 four (13) 51:12 64:1 78:6 86:20 97:19 134:16 143:6 161:5,23 162:10,12,16,19 fourfifths (1) 174:10 fourth (3) 70:23 93:19 221:7 fp (6) 146:12 147:13,17,19 148:8,12 fr (3) 133:10 134:4.11 fra (4) 81:22 86:10 132:24 148:23 frame (8) 184:2 189:6 200:11 202:15 204:13 208:10,15 209:7 frames (14) 184:3 199:12,19,20 200:3,4,10 202:8 203:5 204:1.3 205:20 208:4 209:4 framework (4) 220:20 221:1,3,14 france (1) 29:15 frankly (1) 196:25 fras (2) 77:8,22 free (1) 228:19 frequently (1) 27:19 friday (2) 174:15 220:3 front (8) 2:19 10:14 85:22 97:18 102:10 24 192:8 211:22 frustrations (1) 188:1

62:22 71:18 105:5

fulfil (1) 198:24 full (7) 51:9 102:11 126:16 144:9 155:16 216:1.21 fuller (1) 195:5 fully (5) 33:22 71:21 72:24 73:24 156:16 function (1) 68:5 functional (2) 74:14 76:2 fundamental (1) 194:18 fundamentally (1) 194:5 funders (1) 227:5 funding (5) 91:4,11,14,14,17 funds (1) 227:6 further (14) 7:9 55:15 66:2 153:17 174:16.21 175:13,15,16 184:25 222:6 223:4.16 228:6 future (1) 73:8 fw (1) 151:3 fyi (1) 185:22

83:25 84:9 85:17,23

G gap (19) 188:24 189:15 203:3,5,15,15,18,24 204:12,22,24,25 205:6.18.18 208:3,3,10 211:1 gaps (24) 189:8 199:10,17 200:2,9,11,13,21,23 202:7 204:5.11.15 207:8,10,15,18,24 209:3.13.20.21.23 213:17 garnock (1) 29:19 gas (1) 44:15 gate (1) 41:7 gatemen (1) 10:14 gates (1) 42:7 gathered (1) 73:14 gave (13) 17:13 36:24 146:25 154:20 155:2 161:20 195:17 196:8 215:21 217:15 219:11,17 222:9 general (21) 7:11 8:23 12:10 27:25 42:16 43:21 47:1 48:8 52:24 53:13 55:1 75:20 90:20 94:11 106:16 130:22 140:11 153:14 166:5 197:10 205:5 generally (20) 10:6 17:18 18:17 24:23 42:9 52:20 62:12 74:4 88:16 107:21 109:19 126:7 135:8 178:13 183:20 184:16,17 188:14 189:10 227:17 generic (1) 201:7 gents (3) 91:9 196:10

227:7

104:15

externally (2) 81:12

externals (3) 58:22

extract (1) 113:25

196:17 197:7

extremely (3) 26:11

59:20 94:18

201:19

fuel (7) 81:23 82:11,14

geographical (1) 144:9

get (33) 2:11 5:25 6:12

72:17 94:2 101:13

108:2 110:5 115:10

42:4 45:9 63:1 65:12

georges (2) 4:3,7

178:16,20 192:10

194:16 201:3 215:13

har00000445 (1) 117:9

har000004456 (1) 118:3

har00002477 (1) 116:23

har00003691 (1) 201:16

har00003951 (1) 112:3

har00003953 (1) 112:17

har00003955 (1) 114:13

har00010180 (1) 139:22

harley (61) 49:13,17,21

65:5 71:11,13,15

112:19 117:14

99:24 103:3 106:4,5

110:22,23,24,25 111:2

140:1.13.17 144:23

145:1,7 151:16,23

160:9 163:1.4.20

180:13 185:9,24

202:22 210:9.16

211:4,5,6,7,14,15

harleys (12) 8:7,13

harleysic (1) 145:6

14:18 71:1 124:9.18

163:24 164:20 189:11

191:19 210:17 212:25

hasnt (2) 196:22 213:14

havent (2) 88:18 196:25

hatched (2) 113:5,19

having (12) 11:7,21

216:9

186-10 189-23

156:4 158:21 159:21

164:21 168:24 172:8

190:13,16,24 201:17

50:7 59:21.24 60:3.12

hard (1) 85:3

107:23

117:3 125:17 131:9
132:18 146:25 156:8,9 161:16 163:10 164:10
174:23 186:4,10 188:7
192:20 196:14 197:21
201:12 215:18 228:2 gets (3) 83:19,19 120:7
getting (10) 90:20
105:16,18,19 147:2 163:24 178:12,16
192:12 225:7
give (36) 2:2 3:7,7,24 9:4,10 17:11,17 40:1
48:14 53:8 59:16
60:25 76:21 77:4 103:16 106:13 107:16
108:8 116:15 121:13
126:22 137:2
142:13,17 155:3,14 163:5 172:15 176:10
189:10 195:4 197:22
210:12 219:9 228:16 given (21) 8:11 16:8
24:4 25:21,24
26:13,15,16,19 63:6 67:17 83:4,9 107:5
109:2 120:13 122:19
124:6 149:9 179:18,19 gives (1) 1:10
giving (5) 89:3 123:9
136:5 218:16 222:12
glaringly (4) 37:18,21,25 38:9
glazing (2) 115:12
116:9 glue (1) 209:2
goes (8) 22:5 72:13
112:6 120:10 151:19 152:8 166:8 181:19
going (68) 1:5 3:6,11
5:20 14:23 18:18 21:5,12 35:7 39:11
41:12,25 63:10
66:13,17,18 83:4,10 84:13,14,24 88:3
100:3 102:17 104:8
105:5,8,13 107:9 109:22 110:4 112:2,16
117:4 118:22
123:6,8,23 125:19 132:1,20 143:9 154:2
155:17 165:18 172:17
182:13 184:11 187:24
198:10,25 199:12 200:5,6 201:10
202:10,11 205:1,7
214:14,25 215:4 216:16 219:18,21
224:7 225:15,24
gone (12) 8:7 18:2,5,11 72:14 86:15 92:13
108:5 117:14,18
118:17 228:17 good (22) 1:3,16 2:1
11:9 33:6,12 64:5
67:2,8 125:17
131:6,17,23 132:18 179:14 195:6 196:25
206:12 226:14 227:23
228:24 229:4 goods (3) 38:20 39:7,15
google (1) 85:25
gotten (1) 146:24

grace (1) 197:1 grange (1) 229:3 grateful (1) 228:7 great (3) 184:8,20 192:3 greatest (2) 227:3,12 green (1) 91:14 grenfell (50) 1:7 3:14 4:4 5:4 13:6,20,22 14:11 15:1 19:4 25:16.22 26:2 27:1 31:20 65:14 70:11 86:10 91:4 92:1 98:9 117:7 121:25 123:11 135:21 140:2 143:22 146:9 148:23 149:17 150:13,15 151:3,4,7 157:25 159:4.7 163:20.23 183:11 185:12 193:13 198:18,19 206:25 216:3 227:20.21 228:4 grint (4) 14:24,25 17:22 185:20 grips (1) 164:11 grooves (2) 170:7 171:15 ground (1) 49:4 group (2) 77:9 193:14 guarantee (1) 47:25 guess (1) 130:25 guessing (1) 189:5 guidance (3) 76:19,22 142:17 guide (5) 164:12,17,19 165:8.22 guidelines (3) 97:17 100:13.23 guides (2) 33:12,15 h92 (5) 54:17 55:1.3 72:7,17 habit (1) 157:12 hadnt (5) 27:12 71:1 107:3 187:14 197:8

half (1) 101:2

hand (3) 156:19

handling (1) 73:3

182:14,16

66:1

210:18

194:4

149:11

hanson (2) 112:5

202:12 216:12

happened (8) 29:4

176:15 197:3,6

happy (10) 53:22

125:14 132:15 164:11

39:25 54:7 87:17

12:5 18:22 129:7 133:13 134:10 147:8 148:14 186:20 196:18 223:9 hazard (1) 133:6 head (8) 2:15 163:24 202:23 208:3,8,9,10 heading (6) 72:13 79:24 80:8,9 144:6 174:11 halfway (1) 115:11 heads (1) 209:1 health (19) 20:22.25 21:1,2,16 30:16 53:15 handed (3) 61:16 64:10 66:6 67:12.15.18.19.22.24 68:4,12,15,19 77:9 hands (3) 46:15,16 hear (4) 1:5 123:3 195.22 222.3 handwritten (2) 54:4.5 heard (10) 1:10 27:10 hang (2) 177:3 178:4 28:9 29:21 74:24 hanging (2) 191:12 80:20 92:23.25 93:1 153:15 hearing (2) 1:4 229:9 hed (1) 97:14 happen (8) 39:16 50:21 height (3) 92:7,10 104:3 172:3,14 183:2 221:19 heights (1) 29:19 held (3) 31:2 69:18 70:7 hello (1) 183:25 129:10 172:2.4 177:4 help (18) 8:12 11:18 happening (4) 5:17 26:9,17 47:21 84:22 34:20 133:20 197:21 89.23 90.17 96.6 happens (5) 26:5,6 114:14 118:1,12 120:18,25 162:20

176:14 212:3 220:23

helped (1) 37:17 here (20) 3:7 60:8.8 62:23 77:7,21 89:2 109:19 154:2 169:15 171:8 176:11.16 195:18 202:17 203:14 208:7 209:23 212:1 219:21 hes (6) 78:1 133:16 217:22 219:11,12,12 hi (3) 140:3 149:8 191:9 high (4) 42:5,8 101:17 189:7 highest (1) 21:11 highrise (4) 4:10,18 29:13.18 himself (3) 11:10 192:20 224:8 hindsight (2) 85:25 177-22 hire (1) 24:23 historically (1) 153:25 history (1) 29:18 hiuhallway (1) 139:8 hks (1) 206:24 hnc (1) 21:7 hoban (42) 10:22 11:3,7,15,21 12:11,15 18:23 112:5 144:22 149:14,16 150:6,20,25 151.6 157.4 159:1,5,21 217:2,6,12 218:2,11,16,22 219:17 220:17 221:2,9,13,21,25 222:4.23 223:8,14,14,18 224:3.17 hoc (1) 209:21 holes (1) 80:15 holiday (2) 25:16 149:18 home (2) 26:12 186:21 honest (15) 36:14 37:24 84:3 85:18 90:4 96:13 118:18 154:20 173:19 175:25 178:8 198:13 218:5 219:20 223:12 honestly (4) 14:13 128:20 157:16 189:19 honesty (1) 192:11 hope (1) 226:12 hopefully (1) 196:14 horizontal (7) 167:1,3 168:9 169:16 170:24 171.9 21 hour (4) 80:2 178:19,19,21 hours (1) 103:1 house (3) 28:10 29:9 191:13 housed (1) 113:24 housing (5) 127:9 130:6,7,13 183:23 however (3) 23:10 53:16 161:14 huge (2) 192:5,10 hughes (4) 77:3,3,21 229:2

id (5) 58:24 77:2 114:12

144:22 220:16

idea (2) 102:10 108:8 ideas (1) 197:22 identification (1) 51:14 identified (6) 63:6 66:3 113:5 133:6 205:8 214:21 identifying (2) 168:1,13 ie (7) 10:2 18:3 48:17 59:13 62:20 203:17 221:1 ill (5) 76:20 86:5 123:23 182:8 194:9 im (83) 14:3,23 21:4,12 25:7 26:3 28:24 29:10 35:7 37:24 39:19 42:4 44:13 48:20 59:5 60:6 61:3 66:13 71:14,15 72:11 75:9 78:1.18.18 84:13.14 98:24 100:9.9 101:13 109:22 112:2,16 115:2 117:3 118:17.17.21 123:23 128:17 131:4 143:9 153:25 154:1 155:8 158-4 11 162-7 164:10.15 168:3,3,20 170:23 172:25 173:18 175:24 177:8 178:16 186:12 187:17 189:5 195:21 196:24 198:13 199-23 200-6 207:12.13 212:11 214:25 218:5 219:20.21 222:11 223:12 225:19,25 228:2.3.7.17 imagine (25) 34:10 39:13 40:11 71:25 78:22 90:7 92:4 94:1 95:14 100:16 106:19 130:20.21 138:3 164:20.23 167:17 183:5 211:4 213:2 216:18 217:24 221:1 224:20.21 immediately (4) 4:3 80:6 116:8 190:9 implication (1) 119:13 importance (1) 54:12 important (5) 15:22 38:6 141:10 144:19 impression (1) 195:8 inaccuracies (1) 22:15 inadequate (1) 37:14 include (12) 4:21 13:9 16:2 33:19 67:24 82:16 119:24 120:4,21 136:12 145:1 216:5 included (7) 4:10 15:18 66:6 101:23 139:14 146:11 162:19 includes (1) 185:2 including (12) 6:23 19:24 27:6 43:22 51:7,15 55:11 77:17 78:20 103:18 134:25 incorporated (1) 73:5 incorrect (5) 96:11.17 99:3 223:13,18 incorrectly (1) 162:5 incumbent (2) 215:25

independent (1) 124:11 index (1) 230:2 indicated (3) 173:10 202:4.17 indication (1) 219:17 individual (1) 57:9 induction (1) 142:13 industry (2) 33:11 76:19 infill (11) 111:21,22 113:4.18 114:7 204:4 205:20 206:3,5,14 207:4 infills (1) 111:24 info (1) 164:1 inform (1) 80:5 information (43) 6:18 10:4.6 15:23 44:1 45:6.11.15 46:1.11.18 72:10.21 73:15 74:1 89:16,18 90:6 94:10 107:16 119:2 124:24 141:4 142:7 149:14 150:18 153:10,12 156:19 160:19 164:1 183:1 186:25 216:2.10.15.22 223:1,4,5,6,16,17 informed (4) 21:22 40:23 217:19 219:4 ingress (1) 169:2 initial (2) 64:21 79:7 initially (2) 110:20 138:14 input (3) 7:18 19:14 52:20 inputting (1) 52:25 inquiry (9) 1:14,24 2:3 77:4 161:20.25 166:16,19 230:4 inquirvs (1) 166:17 ins (1) 116:20 inserted (1) 169:7 inside (2) 211:9 212:24 insight (1) 172:15 inspect (11) 53:17 61:4.15.21 62:6 64:10 100:18 166:10 187:8 217:17 220:4 inspected (8) 51:25 52:1 61:13,24 125:1 170:17 220:23 221:6 inspecting (5) 53:5 58:21 59:13 61:2,10 inspection (33) 33:9 50.25 51.10 53.4 55:13 58:17 59:2,7,9,17 60:21 62:4.19 63:5 64:8 69:8,9 72:2 93:10,13 97:4 164:14 166:8 172:19 173:2 174:11 176:18 190:23 197:4 220:20 221:2 226:21 227:7 inspections (17) 51:16 53:19 54:14 58:23 61:19 62:15,17 64:20 66:5,9 105:18 118:8

124:17.23 167:8.10.13

install (4) 50:22 164:13

181:12 191:23

installation (26) 60:7

61:13 72:25 73:4,24 96:16 97:25 99:13 100:13,19,21,22,23 101:5 166:13 167:7.15 168:22 178:10 179:25 180:6,18 181:3 191:12 192:23 220:5 installed (27) 80:4 81:7 95:13 96:12 97:16,22 98:6,20,22 99:2,4,12 100.7 18 101.9 166:7,10 167:5 168:6.10 171:19 181:11 200:14,23 208:10,15 209:4 installers (1) 182:17 installing (1) 180:13 instance (1) 212:11 instances (1) 57:9 instead (3) 110:17 119:15 214:20 instruction (4) 9:5,10 15:19 94:14 instructions (11) 15:10 17:11.14 47:2.4.15.24 59:16,19 166:2 182:25 insulating (5) 116:17.19 206:6,15 207:5 insulation (57) 6:24 13:9,11 83:1 84:8 89:5 90:21 92:17.22 94:3 98:8.10.21 101:6.9 108:4 111:18 115:25 116:11.13 118:6 152:5,22 154:10,25 155:7.13.15 156:22 157:24 158:7 164:12,17,18 165:8,22 169:6 181:20 205:10,12 206:16 207:2 208:7.14.22.24 209:13 210:10.23 211:3,7 212:15,19,24 213:17,24 220:4 intelligent (1) 209:17 intended (1) 142:3 intent (2) 73:22 210:14 intentionally (1) 188:6 interaction (1) 78:13 interactions (2) 221:13 224:25 intercept (1) 96:16 interest (2) 146:15 164:4 interested (4) 138:15 162.7 164.15 212.12 interior (1) 137:9 intermittently (1) 204-22 internal (18) 61:25 123:21 140:2.7.9.12.20 158:13 160:19 161:10 162:5 181:13 187:6 204:11 208:23.25 209:2 221:6 internally (1) 18:17 internals (1) 201:13 interpretation (1) 159.12 interpreted (1) 199:25 intersected (1) 169:23

into (34) 2:11 10:17

11:4 19:14 30:3 35:10.16 36:10 43:19 52:20,25 70:21 77:23 78:11.12 80:16 81:9 84:16 90:20 114:6 117:14,18 120:7 122:13 139:20 158:4,13 172:15 184:10 187:18,20 191:13 202:16 207:3 introduce (1) 11:10 introduced (1) 83:19 introducing (1) 11:15 introduction (2) 11:5,12 intumescent (7) 81:10 146:12 147:13.17.19 148:12 181:18 invariably (1) 156:15 investigate (4) 34:24 88:7 184:21 185:17 investigating (1) 35:3 investigations (6) 84:5 114:6 120:12 158:6,13 228:9 invitation (1) 47:3 invited (1) 166:11 involve (5) 4:21.24 13:3 71:5 121:18 involved (25) 4:12 5:25 6:12,22 22:11,24 23:18.22 25:2 27:13 35:3 36:7.23 61:19 62:13.16 91:25 111:11 123:16 129:9 139:21 140:15 144:24 178:6 197:22 involvement (11) 3:14 7:9 12:24 13:20 30:1 115:5 124:8.20 137:16 215:20 222:22 involving (2) 28:7 124:9 ipswich (1) 89:11 irrespective (1) 156:22 isnt (10) 50:13 89:23 105:21 120:9 121:1 156:18 195:6 196:15 197:1 225:17 iso (3) 55:10 56:12 57:21 issued (8) 62:24 141:15,16,17 148:24 149:1 173:12 223:2 issues (10) 53:16 62:14 149:12 171:25 183:11 184:15,17 196:20 198:20 200:17 item (9) 23:25 51:14 86:17 88:4 127:18 143:7 181:10.10 212:14 items (5) 86:11 125:13 126:8 132:14 182:18 itll (1) 164:10 its (114) 2:19 3:4 6:11 19:14 22:18 23:3 30:14,22 39:4 40:20 43:19.20 46:17 54:21 60:23 62:4 64:1 66:5 75:4 77:12 78:1 82:7 83.18 84.24 90.7 91:13,21 93:18,20,20 100:18 101:21 102:14 109:5,17 111:24

112:5,23,25 113:8,16 114:15.15.19 118:23 122:25 123:12 130:2 133:2.2 135:14.15.16.18.19 139:23,24 143:10,17,19,19,23 145:13 147:2 148:6 151:8,16,20 155:5 164:20 166:22 167:25 170.21 173.5 174.3 175:14,22,22 177:8 180:13 182:6 183:11,12,12 186:7 187:10,19,19 191:4 193:15 194:17.22.23 196:9 197:6,15,16 205:13.21 206:18 210:13 211:17.17 212:7 213:11,12,13 214:6 218:14 220:19 224:20 228:2.3.17 itself (4) 60:13 93:20 113:24 218:8 ive (27) 19:7 22:1,2,3 39:25 47:17 56:9 73:12 96:5 116:14 129:22 130:9 162:17 165:14 176:12 182:19 194:17 196:11,15 206:21 207:24 25 215:3 223:25.25

227:1.9

jamb (5) 204:3,13 205:20 206:13 207:4 jambs (1) 209:1 jan (1) 185:8 janice (4) 127:15 130:8 135:18 183:14 january (6) 54:18 114:16 183:12 185:3,10 190:5 jason (6) 65:11,13 125:18 132:19,21 183:12 job (25) 7:20 17:1 26:21 45:6 57:19,24 58:4,17,19 104:7,11 105:2.10.22 143:1 175:20 179:16,19,22 197:5 212:23 213:4 214:5.6.9 jobs (2) 20:16 164:7 jog (1) 54:22 jogs (1) 43:18 john (23) 10:22 12:11.15 112:5 144:22 149:14,16 150:6 159:1,5,21 173:2 217:2,12 221:2,9,13,21,25 222:4,23 223:1 224:3 join (1) 25:24 joined (2) 7:4 35:11 ioints (4) 181:15,15,16,21 jones (3) 127:15 130:8 183:14 jordan (4) 146:1,21,22

jsw (1) 49:18 iudge (1) 192:1 july (7) 1:1 25:11,13,17 161:21 198:18 229:9 junction (2) 169:15 170:23 june (19) 76:23,23 86:8 87:12,18,23 88:19 98:16 101:6 108:10,11,11,18 135:1 173.5 176.14 177.14 180:2 182:6 k15 (17) 92:22 93:1 98:8,15 99:4,9 100.6 13 101.9 14

108:22,24 109:3,18

110:12,17 111:17

kctmo (7) 23:14 24:3

36:8 64:11 124:12,25

keep (5) 2:9 51:9 52:16

keeping (3) 227:4,13,15

kept (4) 40:22 52:3

kevin (4) 112:20,23

114-15 151-23

101:8 122:15

kaa (1) 157:4

kay (1) 159:19

54:1 193:16

kind (12) 9:4 10:3 11:21 38:1,21 59:25 85:5 152:10 172:18,23 173:18 207:18 kinds (3) 27:2 28:2 168:14 kingdom (1) 28:6 kingspan (19) 92:22 93:1 98:8.13.14 101:9,14 108:24 109:3.12.18 111:17 116:11,12,14 118:5,6,9 207:3 kitchen (4) 113:14,25 201:21 202:3 kitchenlounge (1) 201:22 knew (18) 29:25 30:21 40:1,21 46:9 68:10 71:1 105:7 116:19 117:16,19 126:16,17 144:21 153:18 155:4 209:7 219:18 know (212) 5:19 8:6 10:1 12:23.23 13:1,5,13,21,23 14:2,17 18:1 20:10,16 24:24 26:4,5,11,12,19,21 27:18,19 28:3,4,24 30:2,16 33:10 35:2,5,6,11 37:2 38:24 39:3 40:4 41:1,19 42:9 53:21 54:7 56:25 57:1,16,23,25 58:10.15.25 59:13 60:7 61:20 63:20 67:16.19.20 68:6.9.16 70:7 71:6.7 73:17 75:19 76:5 78:15

80:23 81:9

82:18,21,22,24

84:12,13,14,15 85:13.21 87:24 88:6 89:18,22 90:2,5,10,12 92:7.11.20 96:22 97:4.19 98:22 99:1,2,7,7,12,15 101:3,8,11,17 103:15,17 104:6,7 105:20 109:4 111:20 113:16 115:21 116:17 20 25 117:14,18,21,22 118:1 120:23 121:7 123:19,20 125:13 126:16 128:7,7,20,20 129:22 130:4.12 131:1 132:14 133:16,22,22 134:5.6 136:6.16 138:2 141:22 142:23 145:9 146:17 147:15,19 148:4,7 149:10.25 151:8.12 154:7,17 157:17 158:5,9 160:6.10.11.24 161:12 163:10 164:18 172:12.12 175:14.14 176:4,7 177:17,23 178:5 183:21 184:11 185:9 189:2 192:6,19 193:15.16.17 194:10 195:17 196:4 197:15.20 198:16.22 199:7 200:17 204:15,24 205:5,11,14 207:9.21.22 209:9 211:17 212:22 213:11 214:23 221:4 224:9,16 knowing (4) 135:7 136:4 144:18 198:25 knowledge (10) 27:25 42:6 57:14 92:16 107:7 136:16 137:1 155:11 162:18 207:23 known (2) 27:24 221:20 knowsley (1) 29:19 kooltherm (7) 92:22 98:8,15 101:9 108:24 109:18 111:17 kvl (1) 112:21

L lakanal (2) 28:10 29:9 lamb (5) 112:20,22,23 114:15 151:23 landed (1) 163:23 lane (4) 166:17 169:7 171:17 208:23 lanes (2) 166:19 206:10 lap (2) 226:12 228:13 large (2) 113:5 157:15 last (18) 1:8 15:14 25:12 32:5 54:18 93:8 150:16 164:15 174:14.18 182:22 197:6,13,13,17 206:25 223:7 226:12 lastly (1) 66:4 late (3) 108:11,17 223:11 later (7) 12:18 84:6 114:18 149:5 176:14

188:18 196:6

lawrence (73) 9:4 10:21 11:3.12 31:11.14 46:14 63:15 73:21 89:1.2.16 90:6 91:2.15 93:5 107:1 108:6 109:25 110:1,23,25 111:2,3 112:6 119:1 127:11 136:19 139:25 142:22 149:7,15,21 150:7 151:22 156:5 160:14 161:2.20 162:14,21 163:4,18 164:19 165:21 176:1,23 182:15 183:13 185:4,15 186:16.19 188:20 190:5 194:23 195:14 196:6.8 197:7.18 198:8 201:2.17 211:12.21 212:2 214:18 217:2 222:9 223:21 226:19 227:12 lawrences (11) 91:24 94:14 95:25 162:8 166:1 175:21 195:11,17 197:25 227:14.25 lea (5) 25:17 198:18 199:3,4,8 lead (2) 106:20 110:8 leading (2) 26:3 30:11 leads (1) 21:15 leaseholder (1) 192:4 leaseholders (2) 186:23 188:14 least (11) 30:12.21 38:25 42:17 65:6 83:24 95:22 157:6 159:15 170:11 211:25 leave (7) 25:11,20 26:13 53:2 118:13 140:17 158:11 leaving (2) 91:24 171:14 led (1) 171:18 left (25) 2:20 25:18 54:8 64:2 101:17.18 112:21 113:21 114:18 117:11.21 118:2 122:14 135:17 142:21 170:9 177:7 178:5 182:14 187:19 188:5 197:24 198:16 225:18 228:10 lefthand (6) 113:2,20 115:11 206:6 212:14 213:2 legal (1) 43:19 legalese (1) 38:24 legislation (4) 34:1,7 121:6 145:22 less (1) 27:23 let (17) 10:8 36:16 80:19 95:23 106:17 109:16 110:14 142:11 147:6 153:14 155:25

139:23 143:17 144:2,7 149:4 150:4 156:9 160:12 165:7 166:13 173:8 180:11 184:25 190:3 204:8 205:21 206:22 208:19 212:1 217:8 220:14 letter (1) 135:19 level (2) 128:3 204:12 levelling (1) 188:23 levels (4) 161:6,24 162:10,16 Ifb (5) 135:20 148:24 149:9,13,24 liaise (1) 106:4 liaised (1) 106:8 liaison (4) 127:9 130:14 215:1 216:23 liaisons (2) 222:7 223.22 life (1) 26:12 lift (1) 129:6 light (4) 6:25 64:18 118:10 164:4 like (79) 5:10 6:5 10:23 14:18 19:15 22:3 23:7.25 24:24 42:13 45:2 47:16 52:22 56:3,9 57:6 60:7 65:19 68:8 75:16 77:2 82:13 83-14 84-17 24 88:9.24 89:21 90:19 93:13 95:17 96:5.20 97:4 107:12 110:22 114:12 116:14 120:15 122:22.23.23 127:3.18 131:14 132:23 140:3 141:21 143:18 145:9 148:18 154:14,22 157:13 158:2 166:21 170:7.8.12.16 171:2.6 174:3 176:8 181:9 191:3,6 195:1,6 197:20 205:22 206:11 208:6,20 209:15 214:8 220:1,16 228:21 likely (1) 128:10 likes (1) 16:7 limitations (1) 47:9 limited (2) 102:16 124:11 line (18) 10:24 11:3 23:9 34:10 39:4 47:18 57:23 62:8 64:7 95:8 119:11 132:6,7 145:16 161.7 13 215.2 223.24 lines (5) 25:10 93:8 124:5 173:22 222:4 lining (5) 186:9 208:11,15,16 209:5 list (12) 69:18.22 70:1,2,12,25 86:15 96:1 137:23 138:2 144:12 146:25 lists (1) 141:5 little (19) 7:9 16:18 182:9 183:21 184:10 30:10 36:5 55:15 197:18 200:6 201:6 112:22 118:21 122:25 lets (39) 12:21 19:8,8 125:13 132:14 140:5 20.18 43.9 18 48.3 149.5 154.20 196.6 72:8 74:3 75:24 206:4 209:15 220:14 79:3,12,23 87:9 93:18 225:18 228:17 97:7 115:10 119:22 live (1) 1:13

living (2) 154:16 208:22 lo1212spec001 (1) 143:7 load (1) 122:14 lobby (1) 127:19 local (3) 43:25 44:10,13 locate (1) 87:5 location (9) 51:15 144:10 164:2,3 166:25 167:2,5 168:17,18 locations (6) 73:7 114:8 152:7 167:20 170:11 212:19 log (3) 51:25 54:1 174:12 logically (1) 102:20 logistics (6) 5:15 6:7,21 34:18 102:12.14 logo (1) 1:14 london (1) 3:25 long (14) 26:11,14 35:9 52:18 57:4 135:16 144:12 151:16 158:20 164:3 188:3 199:1 219-21 225-11 longer (2) 225:24 228:17 look (148) 5:9,10 6:15 8:10 10:20,23 12:17,21 15:5 18:4 19:20 20:18 23:6.7 31:8 42:24 43:6.9 45:23 46:20.22 48:1.3 51:3 57:9.12 59:5 61:8 65:10 72:8 74:3,5 77:1 79:23.23 81:21.25 82:2 83:16,16 86:17 89:21,25 90:18 91:1,21 93:18,19 95:15 96:5 97:7,12 101:2.3 112:9 114:12,16,18 115:11 116:22 118:20 121:17 122:12 124:3,22 125:5 126:18 127:8.18 129:25 133:4,5,25 134:14 135:12.14 138:19 139:22,24 140:3 141:2,6 142:6 143:5.6.17.18 144:7 145:25 148:17,18 149:4 150:4.4 151:3.18 155:23 157:8 160:12,12 163:15 164:24 165:7 166:15 21 169:3 3 14 171:8,17,20 173:8 178:10 179:24 180:11 181:9 182:22 184:10 186:14,21 188:10,17 190:3.3 191:2.6.20 194:9,22 195:1 196:5 204:9 205:14.21.22 206:11,22 208:5.6.8.19 212:1,6,13,14 220:2.15.16 looked (17) 17:12 40:17,19,20 89:2 108:22 114:11 122:25 127:10 140:25 157:13

147:9

js (3) 37:5 71:1 124:18

196:8 197:10 212:2

217:3 226:20,22

looking (37) 15:12 16:5 18:16.24 30:11 43:4 48:20 53:13,15 54:20 57:16 65:5 93:4 94:19 95:13 103:13 114:23 115:2 116:8 125:18 126:7 132:19 140:12,16,18,21,23 142:18 143:23 152:12 169:17 170:13,15,22 203:3 220:18 222:13 looks (10) 84:24 87:21 97:23 150:19.21 176:18 192:21 195:6 201:23 220:1 loose (1) 191:12 lorries (2) 102:11,17 lorry (1) 107:13 lorryload (3) 41:12,19 42.10 lost (1) 173:13 lot (8) 25:21,23 26:1,11 51:14 109:19 178:15 184:4 lots (4) 135:22,25 136:5,6 low (3) 101:17 140:12,19 lower (4) 74:3 139:14 140:23 158:25 lowest (2) 140:19 220:16 lunch (1) 131:9 lynda (4) 127:14 130:2 191:5 193:23

М

maddison (2) 185:5 190:6 main (5) 15:8 30:13 47:7 77:12 119:25 mainly (1) 216:23 maintain (2) 51:6,9 maintaining (2) 51:21 63.13 maintenance (1) 48:12 major (1) 28:5 majority (2) 37:1 61:5 makes (1) 173:18 making (11) 18:1 21:23 39:3 47:22 100:21 125:25 126:2 138:5 168:25 175:18 181:14 managed (1) 188:7 management (11) 3:22 15:19 19:25 21:10.17 43:12 48:8 52:5 127:9 130:14 164:5 manager (77) 1:7 3:21 4:2,13 5:17 10:11,15 11:6,13 13:3 15:1,8 24:19 25:5,13 30:11 34:20 42:21 44:24 48:17 49:4 50:24,24 53:16 55:12.22 56:14,15 58:20,25 59:1.11.22 61:20 65:13 79:15,15 89:14 95:8 96:22 100:3 101:23 104:14 106:12 121:25 137:16,20 141:11

143:1 153:3,6 159:20 167:11 173:6 175:3 177:12 179:17 180:15.25 181:24 199:17 210:19 211:13 212:23 213:4 217:13,20,22,24 218:24 219:4 220:12 managers (53) 15:19,24 16:6,10,11,14,16,17,20,23 17:12.17 18:3,4,6,7,9,20 41:9.21 45:10 47:13 50:3,10,18 53:5 56:5,6,15,17 58:10 59:17 60:25 61:16.21 66:9 76:9 94:19 95:3 103:13 104:3.12.13.16 105:6.11.14.16 106:2,3 107:6,6 191:1 managing (4) 19:22 21:2 56:5 101:23 manger (1) 77:11 manner (4) 32:25 38:16 67:20 216:13 manufactured (1) 73:6 manufacturer (2) 47:7 213:19 manufacturers (8) 6:19 46:24 47:1,14,23 97:17 100:13.23 manuscript (1) 133:3 many (8) 4:14,15 22:15 52:23 130:12 195:22,23 221:18 mar (1) 91:5 march (11) 35:14 112:4 114:19 116:5 143:8,19 158:19 159:1,9 160:17 mark (7) 138:22 139:2 180:16 181:1 196:11 211:20 212:5 marked (11) 5:23 6:13 8:14,18 59:23,24 65:4 112:25 181:14 201:21 210:13 markedup (4) 59:21 60:10,11,15 marketing (1) 19:16 markings (1) 206:18 markup (1) 59:25 markups (1) 60:3 marriott (13) 70:16,19,22 138:12,20 146.2 19 22 147.4 23 148:9 211:21 212:10 marshal (3) 102:9,24 103.2 marshals (1) 41:7 martin (56) 1:3.19.23 41:2,8,11,17 49:16 64:3 66:15.17.24 67:6,8 72:11,16,20 131:6,14,21,23 178:12,18,21,24

massive (1) 193:17 mast (4) 18:3,18 99:21 172:5 mastic (2) 181:18 194:4 material (31) 14:12 27:11,19 38:6 40:17,23 41:13,20 68:12 85:12,20 90:21 92:9,17 99:16 109:8,9 111:7 115:25 156:13 157:20 164:1 207:18,25 208:24 209:8.13.20 211:3 212:24 213:20 materials (64) 6:20,22 7:5 10:4.9.13.17 12:25 13:2,3,5,10,21 27:6 38:15.20 39:7.15 40:6.10.13.14 41:3.6 45:11.14 67:16.25 68:7,10,18 82:5.7.10.12.15.16.21.23 83:6,10,12,17,25 84:7,9 85:8 96:19 102:3.8.23 103:11.20 104:4,7,17 105:10,12 106:5 107:17 114:7 127:23 208:22 219:18 matter (8) 91:3 93:24 102:19 106:9 107:24 134:7 167:18 195:25 matters (6) 88:7 150:18 216:22 218:3.7 223:3 max (1) 145:15 maximum (1) 48:14 maxwell (1) 185:14 maybe (8) 4:16 52:22,23 81:10 97:19 102:25 121:8 170:14 mayearly (1) 108:18 maviune (2) 99:10 106:18 maynard (6) 70:16,18,19,22 138:12 139-25 mcd (1) 139:13 mean (54) 7:4 13:25 16:4,22 18:6 24:21,22 26:3.19 37:18 38:1 40:14 43:18 48:25 58:10 60:1 61:4 65:7 69:3 94:22,22 95:2 96:6 97:1 99:18 100:3,4 102:18 105:1 111:13,22 120:6 123-25 125-23 25 130:7 136:21 141:23 147:25 151:1 153:20 187:8 189:5 192:15.17 193:25 194:4,19 197:15 202:1.15 213:11 214:23 218:13 means (3) 82:15 97:11 153:17 meant (3) 71:15 152:21 192:25 measure (1) 209:21 measured (2) 204:12,25

mechanism (1) 188:23

meet (3) 26:6 140:6

meeting (41) 11:23

23:24 44:24 59:20

195:19

mineral (1) 213:21

169:11

118:24,24 119:10 120:3.16.19 121:5 127:9,13 128:8.9.21.24 129:10 149:15 166:3 173:10,12 217:5,7,10 218:1,8,12,21 219:6,8,14,20 220:17,18 222:23 223:11 224:3,5,9,12 meetings (14) 5:12,14,22 6:6 23:10.22 24:1 34:15,17 103:14 104:2 130:13,14,19 member (1) 117:16 membrane (3) 204:19.19.21 memo (2) 29:3,5 memory (8) 7:4 43:18 49:13 54:22 153:22 205:10.11.13 men (2) 52:23 104:6 mention (1) 74:21 mentioned (4) 29:22 61:6 149:17,18 mentioning (1) 219:14 message (5) 183:25 184:18 185:20 186:16 191:18 met (8) 24:19 127:24 128:18 129:19 170:5 217:13 218:24 223:14 metal (5) 27:7 184:6 188:2,2 221:14 metals (1) 27:6 method (13) 23:15 60:21,23 67:21 69:2,4 73:4 180:1.13.18 181:3 207:10,15 methods (1) 159:17 metres (3) 92:6,10 middle (6) 35:13 82:3 85:8 180:25 210:9,22 might (12) 8:7 28:20 46:16 56:24 62:14 77:16 118:10 122:11 151:5 194:6 217:8 225:18 millett (45) 1:15,16,23,25 41:18 49:15.20 63:25 64:5 66:12,16 67:9,10 72:11,15,17,21 131.3 7 24 25 178:12,14,20,23 179:15 188:4 202:21 203:13.19.22 214:25 215:7,12,19 222:19 225:8.14.17 226:15.16 228:5,25 229:1,6 millimetres (8) 115:16 116:10,11 203:7,7,10 204:14 205:9 mind (13) 14:20 41:12 81:3 92:11 122:10 123:14 136:11 141:12 142:3 189:17 200:6 218.7 223.10 mine (3) 123:21 175:2

mini (2) 24:24 45:2 minimum (1) 195:7 minute (3) 18:2 93:5 minuted (1) 59:20 minutes (15) 118:23 119:1,10 127:8 128:9 129:23 130:5,19,23 131:2 159:16 188:18 215:7,14 225:15 misinformation (1) missed (1) 214:15 missing (4) 37:18,21,23 80:5 misunderstood (1) 162:1 mmaintenance (1) 164:6 mmhm (2) 204:7 211:24 mockup (1) 133:19 modifications (3) 6:17 12:25 13:6 module (1) 228:7 moment (7) 66:19 83:18 123:24 131:4 133:9 187:13 222:18 moments (1) 224:6 monday (6) 185:8,23 190:11 229:3.5.9 money (1) 25:25 monitor (7) 43:24 44:8 45:1 102:8,22 103:10 105:9 monitored (2) 44:18.21 monitoring (7) 17:1 33:9 40:5 101:25 102:3.16 117:23 monthly (4) 23:24 44:24 56:24 84:13 months (1) 87:22 moorebick (56) 1:3,19,23 41:2,8,11,17 49:16 64:3 66:15,17,24 67:6,8 72:11.16.20 131:6,14,21,23 178:12,18,21,24 179:2.6.12.14 187:12,16,19,22 202:14,20 203:13,20 215:6.11.13.16 222:18 225:7,10,15,21 226:2,6,10,12,14 228-12 21 24 229-4 7 more (32) 12:18 25:25 26:20 28:25 57:8 78:13 86:16 102:11 103:15,16 106:24 128:10 130:15.16 135:8 154:7 158:9 184:5 188:8 190:21 194:19 201:7 203:10 204:8 208:5 209:17 218:4 225:9,12,18 226:3,16 morning (28) 1:3,16 2:1 67:11 109:3 132:3,5 135-2 138-21 139-2 141:1,21 148:22 150:14 158:2 161:4

163:22,24 164:5 166:9

176:20 183:19 191:12 218:4 225:2 226:22 229:3,5 mort (1) 160:14 most (6) 5:13 34:16 45:17,18 49:9 137:24 mouth (1) 39:19 move (3) 8:4 83:20 169:14 moved (2) 199:3,5 moving (4) 3:12 4:4 124:14 173:21 ms (2) 134:25 229:3 much (19) 1:19 2:3 18:19 29:24 57:8 66:25 67:8 84:16 176:4 177:22 179:6 192:19 225:25 226:3 228:12.16.19.24 229:7 multistorey (1) 122:23 must (6) 4:16 34:11 48:11 144:9 159:15 199:25 myself (7) 16:5 31:12 61:19 78:17 175:25 184:23 188:12 N

nail (1) 164:23 name (12) 11:11 49:18 55.12 56.14 70.17 103:6 106:13 115:21 116:14 123:24 138:11 148:1 named (1) 79:14 namely (2) 89:24 223:15 names (1) 147:3 naming (1) 49:14 national (1) 159:20 nature (3) 51:16,18 94:13 nbs (13) 45:18,21 54:15,21 55:5 72:5,7 74-17 89-23 95-19 213:15,24 214:21 near (1) 196:18 nearly (1) 191:16 necessarily (2) 156:14 157:20 necessary (6) 38:22 44:2 45:7,15 152:7 181:22 need (37) 2:7 22:19,20 30:15 39:10 69:14 80:14 86:15 89:25 93:10 97:11,12 103:15,16 110:18 114:10 126:10 128:1 129:3,17,21 135:13 144:14 145:2 156:17 157:5 175:19 177:3 178:3 183:21 185:10,17 195:3 217:16 225:20 227:4.8 needed (12) 5:19 6:1 31:8 32:15 52:15 57:3 62:20 80:17 93:12 119:19 125:24 225:19 needs (2) 144:11 195:4 negative (1) 52:2 neil (13) 11:1 88:13 112:4 148:20.22 149:5

156:12 159:21 218:15 219:15 never (12) 14:4,15 20:13 37:16 85:13.20 109:7 139:19 163:1,2,12 200:6 newly (5) 200:14,23 208:10,15 209:4 news (2) 28:15,18 next (15) 72:13,14 76:13 77:4 88:24 104:4 120:10 155:25 161:2 174:9 185:2 197:4 198:14,14 229:2 night (2) 184:4 188:3 nine (3) 108:12,15 173:18 ninepage (1) 133:2 nobody (3) 20:11 100:17 142:17 nod (1) 2:14 noise (1) 194:19 noncombustible (2) 156-14 157-21 noncompliances (1) 56:4 nonconforming (1) 51:18 none (1) 29:20 nonetheless (1) 32:19 norm (1) 182:20 normally (1) 178:19 north (6) 3:25 65:11,13 132:21 183:12 191:16 notch (1) 197:3 note (10) 45:22 76:22 145:13 146:14 174:13 217:7.10 218:1 220:15 noted (2) 58:15 176:11 notes (5) 114:12 120:16 208:24 217:13 220:18 nothing (11) 5:2 27:15 75:12 95:18 107:19 172:5 194:5 197:5 217:18 219:1 228:10 notice (10) 25:19 38:6 48:14 103:16 168:8,11 183:22 198:17 199:4 212:18 noticed (3) 196:20,23 215:4 notified (1) 35:13 november (1) 121:21 nowhere (1) 196:18 number (17) 10:1 14:1 16:6,10,11,14 35:7 36:12 50:8 63:6 71:2

151:21 152:3 155:20

n (3) 3

82:6 112:10 118:24

146:25 184:1 201:12

numbers (1) 170:22

numerous (1) 107:2

nursery (1) 121:8

obligation (3) 38:23,25 44:3 obligations (17) 8:24 9:6,7,8,11 30:7,8,13 34:25,25 35:4 38:14 71:21,22,23 121:6 198:25

142:2,9,12,14,17

179:2,6,12,14

187:12,16,19,22

225:7,10,15,21

226:2,6,10,12,14

228:12,21,24 229:4,7

202:14,20 203:13,20

215:6.11.13.16 222:18

obliged (1) 38:18 observation (2) 174:15 175:18 observe (2) 170:15 171:1 obtain (4) 44:1 45:6 73:23 175:12 **obtaining (3)** 40:9 45:15 91:13 obvious (4) 37:18,25 38:9 76:13 obviously (6) 37:21 63:22 93:10 178:4 180:9 227:8 occasion (12) 18:12 31:7.13 37:16.20 96:9 108:24 110:10 111:10 122:19.24 123:2 occasions (3) 18:13,22 71.2 occupant (6) 10:15 184:1 188:10 192:16,20,22 occupied (4) 5:5 48:24 80:1.8 occupying (1) 128:22 occurred (3) 28:5 137:15,19 oclock (3) 131:11,17 229:5 oconnor (68) 1:6,9,17,18,19 2:1 6:3 7:1 9:23 11:6.14 14:23 15:11.16 17:23 21:12 25:20 38:4 43:1 64:6 66:13.18 67:6.11 72:8,18 77:11 79:15 89:13 91:2 112:7 121:20 131:8,21 132:1 146:7 148:3,20 150:7 151:22 162:7 163:19 171:20 175:9 178:25 179:12,16 180:3 185:5,9 192:2 197:7 203:16 205:24 216:20 224:4.8.11.16.21 225:22 226:10,16 228:6,10,13 230:3 october (6) 119:14 133:2,14 149:19 173:14 201:18 offered (8) 50:23,25 62:6 96:18,25 97:2,3 192:14 office (6) 11:4 56:18.19 58:14 122:13 183:23 officer (7) 12:8 18:15 149:12 159:25 217:12 222:8,11 officers (6) 87:3 130:6.7 134:22 161:17 223:22 offices (1) 31:3 official (2) 139:13 160:1 offset (1) 199:21 often (9) 56:23 84:12 125:10,12 132:11,13 150:1 176:7 189:20 oh (9) 16:17 31:25 44.16 49.17 72.14 93:17 111:4 164:9 227:18 ok (3) 133:10 134:4

163:23 okav (42) 2:13.17 8:17 9:21 12:17 16:17 18:21 19:19 21:8 22:17 29:23 44:16 49:14 50:4 54:13 56:11,22 62:3 74:20 93:3 101:20 107:11,22 110:1 111:4 116:21 117:2,20 120:17 137:13 138:13 143:4 144:1 146:18 155:6 164:9 165:17 172:7 175:14 192:20 226:1 228:5 old (4) 200:11,14,23 208:4 omissions (1) 38:7 once (6) 5:22 6:12 37:23 62:19 65:24 201:9 ones (2) 12:16 65:4 ongoing (1) 23:14 onsite (3) 21:15 30:12 167:25 onto (1) 83:2 open (2) 212:5.18 opened (4) 80:3 91:18 opening (3) 91:20 202:16 212:7 operation (1) 96:2 operations (1) 19:24 operatives (2) 181:12,20 opinion (1) 196:18 155:10,10

opinions (3) 16:25 opportunity (5) 25:21,24,25 26:13,14 opposite (1) 206:5 options (1) 201:4 order (13) 10:13 22:14 40:6 96:19 99:9 103:20 117:6,9,10,23 163:4 210:15 227:6 ordered (5) 10:5.9 41:5 98:15 108:25 ordering (4) 10:10 96:15 98:4 103:24 orderly (1) 216:12 organised (1) 29:8 original (8) 63:23 77:10 139:19 190:8 206:3 208:11 209:5,7

213:25 originally (2) 161:11 202:9 origins (1) 114:14 osborne (2) 180:16 181:1 osgood (20) 50:12.16 59:4 91:2 93:7,24 106:14.19 136:20 163:19 166:3 167:13 176:17 177:11.25 178:2 180:2 196:7 220:13.13 others (10) 54:10 130:3 154:7 183:10 210:10,23 211:7.14.15 215:21 225:20

otherwise (2) 21:6

161:16

ought (3) 124:3 202:16 203:20 outer (2) 115:15 116:9 outline (8) 9:5,10 30:21 38:13.25 39:14 121:18,21 outs (1) 116:20 outside (2) 194:21 202:18 outstanding (2) 86:10 177.24 over (14) 61:16 64:10 86:21 110:2 117:22 133:3,7 151:19 159:24 160:20 176:8 182:14 192:20 199:2 overall (6) 53:14 78:10 79:11 80:9 145:19 196:17 overclad (1) 37:2 overcladding (6) 4:22 133:15 134:11 136:18 143:21 144:8 overlap (1) 126:9 overprojection (1)203:18 overreact (1) 194:6 oversailing (2) 202:2,14 oversails (1) 201:22 oversaw (2) 99:22 103.12 oversee (1) 16:22 overseeing (2) 58:24 99-9 overwhelmed (1) 223:6 owed (1) 30:14 own (11) 10:13 41:6 49:24 54:2 57:14 62:4 66:5 92:15 123:14 142:21 162:5 owned (1) 192:4 oxygen (1) 81:23

p1 (4) 113:9,11 114:7 p10 (1) 213:16 **p2 (8)** 113:21 114:7 116:9 118:4,6,8,13 151:4 p3 (2) 118:4,6 p4 (2) 118:4,6 **p5 (1)** 118:5 pack (3) 114:3 149:14 package (11) 10:12 137:9,15 138:7 139:6,8,10 146:11,15 163:25 213:1 packages (1) 139:20 packed (5) 206:15 207:3 208:8,14 209:8 pages (9) 43:19 72:19 124:15 143:6,8 169:4 191:3 206:10,12 paint (1) 153:18 painting (2) 153:16 panel (18) 111:24 113:4.13.16.18.24 116:25 117:1,8 194:1 204:4 205:21

206:4,5,6,14 207:5,5

panels (36) 6:24 23:16 27:2.5.22 28:2 29:24 30:3,4 83:2 111:22,22 112:2 114:7 115:12 116:9 118:4.8.13 127:19,22,25 129:3,12,21 173:24 174:1,2 177:3 178:4 180:19 181:4 186:5,6 191:15 221:25 panelspdf (1) 117:8 paper (1) 94:15 paperwork (1) 16:8 paragraph (46) 5:10 6:15 12:21 15:6,13 17:22 22:19 23:8 25:10 34:14 36:4 43:15 46:23 48:3 51:4 53:2.10 55:7 61:8 64:7 65:20 69:13 72:8 74:3,17 77:5,6 79:23 101:25 102:4 119:22 120:10,18 124:2,5,16,22 140:4 145:13 166:22 195:1 213:16 215:23 222:21 226:24 227:10 part (42) 14:23 15:22 21:19 22:1,2,4 24:25 33:7 34:8 42:25 45:6 46:5 53:17 55:5 61:2 72:7.12 73:17.19.22 76:17 77:8 81:22 82:17 83:3 95:3 100:15 126:10 132:25 141:20 156:20 158:25 184:2 191:11 193:13,14 211:9,10 212:25 216:17 221:4

participant (3) 153:12 154:14,17 particular (9) 61:11 95:11 113:15 138:7 144:11 158:24 159:18 164:11,16 particularly (24) 8:10 12:16 24:21 43:14 44:12.25 62:16 68:22 84:8 90:22.23 96:21 111:13,14 114:2 120:5,22 139:21 182:20 207:21 209:16 213:6 225:4 227:16 particulars (1) 72:23 parties (1) 14:19 partly (1) 188:4 partners (1) 173:3 parts (7) 17:13 20:6 73:8 80:16 81:8 125:2 212.25 party (2) 161:13 181:13 pass (8) 45:9 46:15,16 160:20 174:24 175:16 185:14 210:15 passage (1) 6:11 passed (12) 16:7 31:23

32:6 46:12 49:3 73:16

145:20 160:22 177:10

89:19 149:17 184:1,18

210.18 213.3 5

passing (6) 42:17,19

passionate (1) 21:9

past (2) 20:16 43:3 pasted (4) 89:20 90:1,3 135:10 patel (3) 186:22 189:14 190:11 paths (1) 157:3 pattern (1) 209:1 paul (2) 112:5 149:11 pause (6) 56:2 67:1 86:7 131:16 179:7 226.5 pausing (2) 15:12 61:23 pay (2) 164:11.16 pe (2) 27:20 85:14 pen (1) 94:15 penetrations (1) 80:3 penultimate (1) 215:2 people (21) 14:1 24:22 45:17.18 49:14 50:18 58:24 61:3,5,6 99:20 120:23,24,24 123:2,8 139:25 154:15 182:21 183:15 215:17 peoples (1) 155:10 per (4) 94:13 97:19,20 181:25 perfect (1) 131:13 performance (10) 30:2,4 52:23 74:13 109:5,13,18 143:8,20 195:15 performed (2) 30:3 81:10 perhaps (11) 12:17 70:23 106:4,13 124:3 164:24 166:16 182:4 203:20 222:19 228:14 period (4) 10:16 25:19 79:18 198:17 permanent (1) 80:5 permanently (1) 186:8 permission (3) 39:16 person (13) 48:10,15,16,21 58:13 70:23 79:14,16 103:2.3 104:19 128:21 220:8 personal (1) 54:9 personally (4) 70:10 103:12 158:9 167:6 persons (1) 159:9 perspective (6) 5:16 6:21 34:19 100:17 102:14 127:6 peter (2) 185:5 190:6 phase (1) 20:25 phone (1) 146:25 photo (1) 188:24 photograph (9) 169:5 171:9.17 189:14 204:10,18 205:21,23 208:21 photographic (1) 64:17 photographs (3) 172:9

188:19 209:6

206:22

99:22

95:10

photos (1) 206:24

phyr0000000424 (1)

physically (2) 31:2

pick (3) 125:12 132:13 170:12 picked (4) 100:5 172:20,24 187:6 picking (1) 99:21 picture (7) 112:22 122:1,2,9 169:17 195:5 206:8 piece (2) 133:8 194:3 pieces (1) 188:4 pile (1) 99:19 pin (2) 186:7,8 pink (1) 92:5 pinned (2) 187:17,20 pipes (1) 81:8 pipework (2) 139:8 192:8 place (32) 5:15 15:25 34:18 39:23 40:4,5,9,12 41:23 46:9 47:11,22 49:6 51:20 57:20 58:1.15.18.21 65:24 73:13 80:3 119:3 144:25 145:6,9 187:18.20 190:15 192:13 212:15 217:10 placed (2) 167:19 212:24 places (2) 203:10 204:5 plain (1) 1:13 plan (6) 21:1 55:8 59:6,13 133:1 140:6 planning (3) 133:24 197:2 214:1 plans (1) 20:23 plastering (6) 137:6,9 138:6,14 211:20 213:23 plastic (4) 193:25,25 194:20,25 play (1) 185:8 please (89) 1:17 2:7,9,25 5:11 10:20 12:20 15:5 23:6,8 25:9 36:6 42:24 46:21 48:2 54:17,25 61:9 65:20 66:20.24 67:2 77:6 79:22 88:25 91:10 112:3,16 113:3 124:15 127:8 130:1 131:9,12,17 132:4 133:5,18 135:13 138:11,19 139:3 141:2 143:7,18 144:3 148:17 149:1 150:4,16 151-14 18 158-18 159:8,24 164:11,15,25 165:18 169:4,15 171:8 173:1 174:10 176:21 178:11 179:3,8 181:9 183:8.8.20 184:10 185:1,7,23 186:14 187:3 188:17 191:22 195:2,10 197:6 201:16 204:10 208:6.19 218:20 226:6 pm (7) 131:18,20 179:9,11 226:7,9 229:8 po113c1059 (1) 117:7 physical (3) 57:12 96:15

pointed (1) 17:13

points (2) 72:23 97:5

polish (3) 87:14,18,25

polyethylene (3) 27:20 30:3 83:2 polystyrene (2) 115:22,24 polythene (1) 191:14 poor (4) 171:13,13,18 172:13 poorly (3) 169:18 170:24 171:22 portray (1) 195:8 posing (2) 184:8,19 position (7) 12:4,7 16:11 128:22 157:1 168:10 181:13 positioned (1) 166:6 positive (5) 52:2 155:5,7,9 193:15 positively (2) 21:21 92:8 possession (3) 46:10 95:15 150:17 possible (4) 48:14 112:14 185:19 218:14 possibly (13) 95:19 100:8 108:12 112:14 121:15 175:5,6,15 177:5 194:7 212:7.9 214:14 postbox (1) 122:23 postfire (1) 207:1 practice (5) 7:11 33:6,13 74:12 186:7 precast (2) 169:23,24 precisely (1) 25:14 prefers (1) 149:12 preliminaries (2) 42:15 preme (1) 63:21 premises (1) 80:8 prentice (4) 127:14 130:2 191:5 193:23 preparation (1) 171:18 prepare (1) 182:10 prepared (2) 145:14,16 present (14) 5:13 26:10 34:16 68:12,18 84:9 85:16.23 100:20 118:25 128:21 172:17 195:21 224:10 presented (4) 22:13 82:10 85:20 171:5 presenting (1) 195:22 presently (2) 217:17 218:25 press (2) 16:18 214:8 pressure (7) 25:23 26:5,6,11 106:21 196:1,3 pressures (4) 25:22 26:1,9 214:13 prestart (1) 22:7 presumably (4) 141:16 188:25 210:15 224:5 presume (5) 24:25 32:1 34:8 68:20 137:25 presumed (4) 14:19 31:22 32:6 92:12 pretender (2) 22:6,11 pretty (3) 43:19 108:18 178.16 prevent (1) 156:17 previous (1) 119:10

previously (1) 120:15

46:5,8,15,19 47:20

59:5,12,16,19,23,25

97:3,6,16,21

98:2,8,12,18,24

99:2,7,12,15,19,22,24

price (5)
140:12,16,19,19,23
primarily (2) 10:10
223:2
principal (2) 32:21 48:18
48:18 printed (3) 47:1,14,23
printed (3) 47:1,14,23 prior (11) 50:25 63:10
70:13 95:23 99:12
133:20 138:1,1 166:11
192:5 213:25
private (1) 54:9
probably (65) 17:19,25
30:23 32:21 33:24
44:18 49:3 52:22 63:9
73:21 78:13,17 79:11
81:1 85:3,25 87:7
88:9,13 89:20 100:24
106:7,14,23 107:20
109:25 110:22 119:20
120:15 129:9
136:20,23 137:17
140:22 141:13 144:24
145:23 153:9 155:1,16
157:18 166:3 167:6
177:19,20 188:12
189:7,8 190:14,25
192:3,18 194:19 198:7
205:13 207:20 209:10
211:5 212:20 213:8
214:6 215:12 220:12
224:20 225:24
problem (18) 62:17 106:20 171:5 190:24
191:22
192:2,15,15,17,17,22
193:10 194:18 201:8
202:6 203:17
227:18,19
problems (10) 117:19
130:18 168:14
199:10,17 200:1,8,13
201:6 203:24
procedure (2) 56:3
58:21
procedures (16) 51:6,20
55:13,13 56:5
57:20,25 58:5,18
59:2,7,9 77:10 166:8
227:2,11
proceed (1) 139:4
process (31) 22:2,4,25
33:10 40:9 46:9 53:4
63:22 64:12 69:8,10
71:4,5 72:2 73:18,19
84:22 96:16 98:3
99:15,20,22
100:1,15,19 117:23,24
144:25 145:6,9 172:22
processes (5) 21:24
49:6 61:25 73:13
187:6
procured (1) 173:25
produce (1) 60:21
produced (8) 33:12
36:17 60:12 109:18
130:19 143:11,14 182:6
produces (1) 20:19
produces (1) 20:19 producing (2) 84:16
131:2
product (33) 47:7 91:19
92:22,23 93:21,25

94:4,10 95:11 96:11 97:22 98:5.10.19.21 99:3 100:14 109:20 110:4.6 111:11.18 115:17.19 116:17 118:15 157:24 158:14 160:2 205:12 210:4 productdatasheet (1) products (12) 47:6,8 73:11 96:17 104:7 105:3.7.23 110:3 156:15 213:24 216:15 productspecific (1) professional (3) 16:25 programme (14) 15:10 19:24 20:19 25:23 26:5 43:24 44:9,18,21 45:1 103:21 119:13 programmes (1) 26:7 programming (6) 5:16 6:21 24:22 34:19 102:14 103:10 progress (17) 5:16 18:17 34:19 37:10 45:1 48:13 53:14 57:17 60:12 118:24.24 187:11.13 195:3 219:25 220:1 222:13 progressing (1) 173:23 progression (1) 37:11 project (176) 1:6 3:14,21,25 4:3,4,7,19 5:5,6,13,17,19 7:4,14 10:11,15 11:5,6,13,13 12:14,24 13:3,14,20 15:2.16.20 16:6.11.12 17:6 19:4,23 21:8 22:14,25 23:3 24:18 25:5,13,17,22 26:1,10 27:1,14 30:1,11 36:7,10,23 42:18,20 48:17 53:16 55:22 56:16 58:1 63:17 70:11,21,24 71:11 73:3 75:10 76:8 79-4 12 14 15 80-14 84:16 89:14 92:1,18 95:3 96:2 101:23,24 108:8 111:12 115:5 117:12 118:11,13 121:25.25 123:18 124:8,20 125:8,9 132:9.10 135:17.17 137:16,20 138:1 139:5 140:5 141:4,7,11 142:2,8,8,12,12,14,16 143:1 146:9 150:15 153:3,6 170:1,4 173:6,6,16 175:3 179:17 180:15 19 25 181:4,24 182:14 183:2 185:13 190:2 194:3

213:20 226:21

91:5

107:7

29:7 185:18

173:11,12

34:16,20

35:3.10.11.16

65:14 69:17

77:8,11,12,22

78:3,5,8,15,19

196:1 198:19

199:3,4,9,13,17 14:4,9,14,21 15:4,22 209:24 210:19 211:13 16:2.10.14.17 212:23 213:4 214:13 17:1,5,8,10,21 217:13,14,19,22,24 18:6.9.11.13.21 218:24.25 219:4 19:2.8.11.14.17.19 222:22 227:15,16 20:4,6,8,11,14,17,22 projects (6) 22:6 75:7 21:2,4,8,15,20 107:2 137:25 22:5,12,17,24 227:16,22 23:2,6,13,22 projectsjobs (1) 164:6 24:2,8,14,17 25:2,5,8 promised (1) 30:21 26:1.8.16.22 promoted (2) 142:16 27:5,9,13,17,22,25 179:17 28:4.9.12.14.16.19.23 prompt (1) 87:18 29:5,7,11,15,17,21,23 promptly (3) 191:25 30:7,19,24 193:5.10 31:1.6.13.17.25 proper (8) 32:24 50:2 32:5,16,22 58:17 189:23 190:16 33:2,6,9,15,18,22 216:2.8.21 34:3.5.12 properly (3) 71:21 35:2,6,19,21,24 184:5 215:22 36:1,3,13,15,21 properties (3) 14:6 37:8.13.16.20.25 77:14 80:10 38:3,9,12,17 property (7) 191:23 39:6,12,14,19,22 192:1,2,5,15,18,22 40:3.9.12.19.21 41:1 proposed (2) 73:7 42:3,12,20,23 43:7,17 111:18 44:8.15.20 protection (3) 80:2 45:4,11,13,21 146:8 147:9 prove (2) 73:1 161:16 48:1,7,20,23 proved (1) 161:14 49:6.11.23 provide (3) 25:16 73:23 50:2,4,10,13,16,20 74:1 51:2 provided (13) 48:9 72:10,21 124:24 141:5 163:2 189:14 190:10 55:5.21.24 207:15 213:20 56:7,11,14,19,22 216:1,9,21 57:1,7,9,12,16,18,24 provides (2) 86:19 58:3,7,9,16,23,25 134:15 providing (1) 45:25 60:3.10.15.18.20.25 provision (1) 15:23 61:8,19 62:3,7,13,22 provoke (1) 189:22 63:3,8,11,13,16,20 provokes (1) 160:15 64:24 65:2,9,16,18 pu (1) 89:9 67:15.24 public (1) 77:14 68:3,11,15,23 pull (2) 97:21 173:13 69:1.9.12.20.24 pulled (1) 122:24 70:1,4,7,9,15,18,20 pulling (1) 173:21 purchase (4) 73:19.23 74:1.3.20.24 117:6,9,10,23 75:2,4,6,11,13,16,24 purely (2) 6:6 136:23 76:5,7,12,17,19,25 purpose (3) 13:4 17:5 77:25 78:3.8.14.18.24 77:22 79:2,10,12,19,21 80:13,18,23 purposes (2) 37:14 38.19 81:3 6 14 16 19 25 pursue (3) 42:4 184:25 82:5,10,15,19,23 220:14 83:9,15,21,23 putting (4) 47:18 94:15 84:2,4,11,15,19,21 99:21 100:9 85:1,6,12,19 86:2 87:9.21.25 Q 88:3,11,14,18,23 89:18.23 q (928) 2:14,18,24 3:2,4,6,10,20,24 91:8,21,24 4:2,6,10,12,15,17,21,24 92:3,5,14,21,25 5:3,8 6:8,11,15 93:3,17,24 7:8.16.18.21 94:2,4,7,9,13,17,21,25 8:2,9,12,17,23 95:2,6,8,10,15,18,21 9:1.3.8.10.14.19.21 96.6 8 14 25

10:4.8.15.19

11:12,18,21

12:2,4,9,13,17

13:9,11,13,15,18,24

118:13.19 124.2 52:4,6,8,10,12,14,17,20 135:4.6.11 53:1,25 54:5,7,9,13,25 139:18.22 140:11.17.24 144:1,18,25 145:5,12,24 146:4,18,22 71:3,8,14,18,23 72:2,4 166:5.12 90:5,10,12,14,17,20,23,25 174:4,8,25 176:3,9,13 182:2,4,14,16,22

100:1,6,9,12,17,20 183:4,6 184:18,24 101:1.5.8.12.18.20.22 186:1.3.10.14 187:8 102:3,6,8,13,16,21 188:9,13,16 103:2.5.7.9.18 104:1.7.11.13.19.21.23 105:2,6,14,22 106:1,4,8,11,13,16,20 107:1,4,11,15,19,22 108:2,7,11,13,16,21 109:2,7,11,15,23 110:1.9.14.20.24 111:4,6,10,15,21 112:1.9.16.25 113:8,11,13,18,24 114:2,6,10,21,25 115:4.7.9.15.19.21.24 116:3,5,7,17,21 117:2.14.17.20.25 119:5,7,17,21 120:6,10,17,25 121:2.4.10.13.16.24 122:2,5,7,16,18,24 123:2,5,14,20,22 125:7,15,20,22,25 126:4.12.19.22 127:1,4,8,18,21 128:8,11,13,16,18,21 129:1,11,14,16,19,23,25 130:7.12.19.22.25 132:23 133:13,18,22 134:1.3.6.10.14 136:4,8,10,12,16,21,25 137:5.12.14.19.22 138:2,4,9,11,13,18,24 141:9,14,16,20,23 142:1.6.10.16.21 143:1,4,14,17 147:2,12,16,22 148:2.5.9.14.17 149:4,24 150:3,10,23 151:3,13 152:2,16,18 153:2.4.11.14.17.20.24 154:1,9,13,19,23 155:2,6,12,18 156:8 157:12.19.23 158:5,11,16,18 159:4 160:6,10,12 161:1 162:13 20 24 163:8,10,15 164:9,23 165:7,11,13,15,17,25 167:7,12,19,24 168:3.6.9.12.16.19.21 169:3.10.14.22 170:3.10.15.19.21.23 171:4,7,13,17,24 172:2,4,7,12,18,22 173:1,5,8,20,22 175:3,6,9,11,17 95:2,24 96:6 105:8,14 177.7 10 13 17 23 106:17 110:2 111:11 178:2,9 179:21,24 126:3 132:8,16 140:8 180:10,23,25 181:6,9 141:6 145:18 147:6

189:10.13.17.22 190:3.15.23 191:2 192:15,21,25 193:2,8,19,22 194:6,8,13,15,22 195:14,17,20 196:1,3,5 197:10.13.18.24 198:3,6,8,12,16,22 199:3.6.9.15.23 200:1,6,13,17,19,21,23 201:1,5,11,14,16 202:5.24 203:2.9 204:8,17,21 205:5.8.11.17 206:1.3.8.18.21 207:8.14.17.23 208:3,14,18 209:9.11.19.23 210:2,6,12,18,21 211:1,6,9,12,16,19,25 212:10 21 23 213:4,7,10,15 214:3.5.8.17 216:5,8,12,15,19,25 218:1,6,10,18 219:8,14,17,23 220:11.14.23 221:2,6,9,11,13,17,21,25 222:3,6,17 223:13,20 224:25 225:6 227:18,21,25 qualification (2) 9:3 qualifications (1) 21:4 qualified (13) 8:22 14:3 20:9 22:21 38:5 61:3 81:11 121:11 129:16,20,20 154:16 quality (39) 16:3,19 17:2 38:21 48:13 49:5 51:4 54:14 55:7,12,13 56:14.15.17 57:19,22,25 58:4 59:6 64:19 65:24 66:9 77:9 96:1.10 97:24 99:2 105:17 171:18 172:19.23 187:9 191:23 192:23 197:5,11 198:20 227:1,11 qualitystandards (1) 46:22 quantities (2) 103:19,23 quantity (1) 157:15 quarter (1) 178:21 queries (3) 45:20 177:1 190:12 query (1) 154:13 question (51) 2:6 10:7 16:18 34:23 42:5 68:14,22 76:13 77:1 83:4,9,9 85:7 86:3 88:10,12,16 90:7

152:16 156:4 161:3

171:1 175:11 176:3 179:16 182:8 184:14 187:23 189:2 199:24 201:5 202:22 223:24 224:2.7.16 questioning (2) 191:23 192:22 questions (42) 1:12,24 2:5 3:11,13 14:5 35:7,9 42:13 64:2 87.8 21 88.24 92.21 111:21 134:16,24,24 135:8.23.25 136:5,7,8,13 177:18,24 183:7 203:19 204:6 210:6 214:25 215:3,10 222:7 225:9.12.19 226:17 228:6.15 230:4 quick (1) 104:5 quickly (5) 19:8 87:14.19.25 204:8 quite (32) 30:20 37:7 50:14 100:8 101:17 105.5 106.16 107.21 112:14 118:22 125:10.12 130:16 132:11,13 150:1 162:17 176:7 177:5 178:4,14,15 184:7 189-20 196-25 212-7 8 215:3.6 218:14 225:10 227:23

quotation (5) 211:22 212:1,2,5 213:23 quote (1) 211:22 quoting (2) 30:17,19

R

rail (2) 97:13 186:7 rails (8) 60:8 97:11,11 181:12 186:6 190:19,20 221:1 rainscreen (23) 6:24 13.11 14.7 24.5 55.3 5 72:7,12,18 73:7 74:4 83:1.3 84:8 85:14 91:4 123:10 126:24 127:1,5 166:7 169:6 216:6 raise (2) 24:14 177:9 raising (1) 193:16rams (8) 57:4 69:4 178:10 179:25 180:6 181:25 182:1.21 ran (2) 7:14 17:6 range (1) 192:7 rapid (1) 79:24 rare (1) 130:16 rarely (1) 22:11 rated (3) 80:1 127:2

134:12 rather (8) 30:8 60:13 132:25 137:1 153:12 177:21 193:16 199:23

rating (7) 87:1 88:4,8 134:21 156:13 157:20 161:10

ratings (1) 161:7 rattle (3) 186:9 187:20 190:21 rattling (7) 184:3

185:21,25 186:1,18

188:21 190:6

ray (2) 106:7 139:24
rbk000030414 (1)
220:15
rbk000030416 (1)
218:20 rbk000030418 (1) 217:8
rbkc (14) 10:22
12:11,15 112:6 124:9
149:11 150:20 158:20
159:5 217:2 220:15,23
221:6,8 rbkcjohn (1) 220:17
re (1) 191:8
reached (2) 35:17 38:6
read (33) 3:2 6:11 33:15
34:22 43:16 51:23
73:12 74:17 75:2,19 91:18,21,25 92:7
119:15 122:5 125:20
128:11,12 141:22,24
142:5,6,24,25
143:9,10 155:16
158:12 180:22,25
182:25 227:1 reading (10) 91:23 92:2
123:4 135:9 152:5,13
164:11 174:5
218:13,14
ready (5) 67:6 131:21 197:3 198:13 226:12
realise (1) 170:10
reality (2) 16:23 38:4
really (25) 7:2,20 8:25
9:1 13:25 26:15 42:4
43:7 57:17 67:18 68:22 90:17 93:20
101:13 115:20 125:9
126:16 132:10 154:7
187:25 192:7 194:17
201:5 212:3,12 rear (3) 41:7 42:7
171:10
reason (3) 90:9 137:24
163:11
reassurance (1) 215:21 reassure (1) 187:1
recall (104) 8:1,16,16
9:13 12:5 23:14 24:16
31:4,16 33:17
37:12,13,15 39:5
40:24,25 43:16 45:18
46:17 52:18 53:21 57:8 60:19
74:19,20,21 84:3,10
85:18 87:20
90:16,18,20 91:20,23
92:2 94:11 95:20 96:13 101:19,21
108:1,5 109:9,22
115:8 122:6,11
123:1,4 126:21
128:24,25 129:5,7,11
133:13 135:5,6 136:4,6,15 137:4
143:25 146:19 147:18
148:13 149:22,25
150:1,22,24 158:12
160:23 163:6
165:6,10,12,16 171:3 179:20 189:4,19
200:12 203:1 207:16
211:4 212:7,8,22
214:4,7 217:5,6

218:1,4,16 219:13 221:10 222:5.23 223:18 224:14,19 recalls (1) 224:10 receive (5) 136:8 184:12 190:13 211:23 217:20 received (14) 8:18 10:4 91:19 135:23 158:5 191:10 193:24 202:21 212:17 213:22 219:5,10,12,15 receives (1) 148:9 receiving (1) 180:8 recently (2) 3:2 11:5 recipient (1) 211:25 recipients (1) 159:2 recollect (1) 175:23 recollection (20) 8:13 108:23 109:23 111:16 120:20 126:15 130:25 134:6 136:16 151:5 157:19 158:11 163:3 180:20 181:7 217:9 218:6 220:7 223:10,13 recommend (2) 86:19 134:15 recommendations (7) 47:2,4,9,14,24 73:8,10 recommendationsinstructions 124:8 135:22 136:2 (1) 46:24 recommended (1) 47:7 record (6) 54:12 98:19 102:25 132:25 167:7.13 recorded (1) 193:23 recordkeeping (2) 227:18,23 records (13) 51:9,9,11 52:16 53:19 56:5 57:10,11 101:8 161:9 227:4.13.15 recovery (1) 173:12 rectified (2) 168:1 171:5 rectify (1) 64:15 rectifying (1) 168:13 recycling (1) 73:11 refer (5) 24:12 31:12 53:20 202:14 224:2 reference (10) 48:20 75:14,18 116:16 128:14 152:18 155:13 162:5 174:1 213:20 referenced (1) 224:6 references (1) 119:8 referred (11) 50:10 54:16 63:18 71:4 81:2 128:19 165:8 171:16 203:15 213:23 219:23 referring (20) 16:15 48:18 50:11 54:23 79:10 82:12 111:25 133:16.18 152:14 162:3,11 164:19 165:21 166:14 200:16,25 211:14 214:24 217:22 reflected (1) 195:18 reflecting (1) 161:25

15:2 30:22 31:21 35:18.19 82:17 124:20 126:14 151:4 216:3 regard (1) 169:1 regarding (9) 7:6 12:12 14:17 23:15 150:2 151:12 157:2 168:16,21 regards (5) 89:12 146:7,10 152:10 201:24 regeneration (1) 146:9 regime (1) 172:20 register (4) 63:9,11,14,18 registering (1) 56:3 registers (2) 63:12,23 regs (4) 14:17 161:8.13.17 regular (1) 124:23 regularly (1) 52:12 regulation (2) 78:13 150:17 regulations (26) 9:17 11:25 18:25 33:20 74:16 75:17,18,21 76:2.10.17 77:15,19,24 78:4,12 145:11,16 150:12 158:8 159:6 208:1 209:14 reinspect (1) 64:16 reinspected (1) 64:9 reinstating (1) 139:10 related (4) 31:21 162:10,15 223:3 relates (4) 161:5,23 180:18 181:3 relating (6) 3:11 38:14 45:11 150:15.17 159:10 relation (24) 3:13 7:18 12:13,13 22:8 59:17 61:11 78:4 91:17 99:4 107:5 108:4 123:10 125:7.8.9 132:8.9.10 157:1 167:8,14 168:22 177:25 relationship (5) 106:24,25 118:21 125:17 132:18 relay (1) 224:8 relaying (2) 146:20 147:4 release (1) 227:6 relevance (1) 154:24 relevant (20) 18:3 44:24 45:10 47:10 58:13,15 59:11,22 61:15.22 62:2.3.10.18 63:4 64:15 67:18 105:23 151:8 189:21 reliable (1) 183:20 reliance (1) 126:4 reliant (2) 16:25 45:13 relied (1) 47:16 rely (3) 125:22,23,25 remained (1) 200:12 remedied (2) 66:1,3 remedy (1) 193:10

11:7,15,21 12:14 18:22 19:5 28:25 29:1,9 31:13 34:3 35:2 36:14.16.20 37:20 49:17.18 56:20 70:17 75:13 87:17 88:1,14,15 89:15 90:2,5 91:18 92:19 103:8 110:10,11 111:10 112:11 114:2.6.23 115:3.4 120:2,5,22 121:4,7 122:1.2.8.9.24 123:2,9,16 129:1 130:22 134:10 135:4.7.25 136:13.22 137:14 141:8 144:15,18 147:8,13 148:14 152:12 160:3 173:15 176:9 180:8,9 188:9,13 189:8 198:12.15 200:13 202:21 213:22 218:11 219:6,8,14,17,20,22 221:2.6 222:25 224:10 remind (1) 130:1 remit (7) 16:24 48:5 55:24 175:4,9,12 removal (1) 139:10 removed (2) 198:21,22 repairs (1) 73:9 repeat (2) 147:6 199:14 rephrase (1) 2:5 replacement (4) 48:14 203:5 204:1 205:20 replacements (1) 73:9 replies (1) 1:12 reply (1) 161:1 report (20) 45:3 53:23 54:1 58:12 83:24 121:19,24 125:14 132:15 135:7 166:16,19 172:9 173:2 176:19 186:10 199:8 206:11 219:25 220:1 reporting (4) 41:21 56:4 61:1 183:16 reports (6) 105:19 125:20.22 126:2.5.6 represented (1) 193:14 request (7) 51:10 87:6 160:17 177:4,10 223:4,16 requested (3) 59:21 190.9 221.5 require (1) 227:5 required (9) 59:15 66:5 73:15 119:13 139:4 174:17,22 223:5,17 requirement (3) 55:9 146:13 147:17 requirements (26) 8:21,24 21:16 33:4,7,19 39:9 40:13,15 42:14,18 43:14 47:9 51:8,12,22 73:2 74:8,14,15 76:3,9 135:22 136:1

145.17.21

(1) 55:1

requires (1) 81:22

remedying (1) 62:13

remember (93)

requirementspreparatory

reviewing (1) 114:2

revision (2) 114:18,19

resident (6) 78:12 184:18 186:22 188:11 194:12,13 residential (5) 28:6 77:13 139:6.9.11 residents (11) 21:23 22:2 77:17 130:17 183:20 184:11,12 188:2,5 190:22 193:12 resigned (1) 198:24 resistant (1) 134:12 resisting (4) 128:1 129:4.17.21 resolved (2) 191:25 respect (9) 22:15 95:11 104:25 106:5 126:23 184:15 202:22 205:18 216:15 respond (2) 87:6 176:21 responded (3) 160:9,23 189:16 responding (1) 189:9 responds (2) 159:20 176.23 response (21) 87:5 88:18 91:10 152:4 156:9,23 157:10 160:1,15,16 177:15 185:7,18 186:20 190:10.13.17 191:18 194:8 202:21.25 responsibility (23) 16:7 31:20.22 32:3,6,10,12,13 43:21 44:4 55:21.24 103:19,22,23 104:1 117:22 142:3 145:19,19 174:20,23,25 responsible (32) 10:10 18:9 19:22,23 20:22 32:19,23 33:2,9,23 41:3 45:25 46:6 53:6 59:1 63:13 67:12 68:4,15 79:14,16 94:14 95:3 99:8 104:21 129:23 130:22 138:5 167:25 168:13 176:6 211:2 rest (3) 78:19 91:12 97:7 restraints (2) 213:9,10 resubmit (1) 62:19 result (1) 194:15 results (2) 167:7.13 resume (1) 229:4 retain (1) 138:6 retained (2) 31:19 126:13 retardant (2) 27:23 134:12 return (4) 25:15 177:3 178:3,6 reveal (2) 208:11 209:5 reveals (4) 137:9 212:15 213:25 214:1 reverse (1) 156:14 revert (1) 161:17 review (2) 174:11

revisions (2) 5:21 62:25 revisit (1) 132:2 reword (1) 145:4 rh (1) 165:1 riba (2) 35:21 36:1 richard (1) 49:18 ricky (1) 159:19 ridges (5) 169:24,25 170:6,6 171:15 righthand (5) 19:20 114:16 134:14 151:9 167:2 rightly (1) 195:14 rigid (3) 116:11,13 118:6 rigidly (1) 188:8 ring (5) 29:20 138:17 184:15.16 198:9 rings (1) 148:7 rise (1) 195:17 risk (23) 67:21 68:13.19.21 69:4 77:1,8 78:3,5,8,15,19 79:4,12,19 83:7,13 84-17 124-12 127-25 133:6 162:12 179:25 risks (2) 83:19 207:17 riveted (1) 30:5 rms (7) 51:24 52:4 54:2 70:8 164:8,9,22 road (5) 102:11,18 151:4,7,9 rob (2) 185:14,16 rockwool (4) 81:10 205:14 210:7 213:19 role (45) 7:2,18 10:15,16 13:2,25 15:8,18,22 16:2,19,22 19:20 20:4 24:18 26:17 30:11,16 34:3,4 42:11.20 48:24 49:1,2,3,23 53:17 65:22 67:19,22,24 68:6,8 81:16,17 101:22 103:18 120:8 125:4 126:13,15,16 137:19 179:18 roles (1) 3:22 roof (5) 173:24 174:6,6 191:24 193:4 room (5) 37:23 66:22 104:17 131:10 208:22 roubaix (1) 29:15 roughly (4) 90:2 171:10,10 201:21 round (7) 28:21 29:1 84:23 111:1 147:3 168:7 169:1 rounds (2) 53:12 54:3 rowan (1) 173:2 rs5000 (10) 90:15 91:5 92:9 98:9 107:25 108:25 110:12.16 111:19 226:21 rs5080 (2) 89:6 90:15 rubber (2) 204:18,19 rubric (1) 144:5 rumble (2) 127:15 183:13 rumbling (1) 225:20 run (2) 178:19 220:17 running (4) 24:23

rutley (1) 56:21 rv (1) 165:1 ryd000042091 (1) 226:18 ryd00016000 (1) 145:25 ryd00016989 (1) 217:1 ryd00017870 (1) 118:23 ryd000178702 (1) 119:23 ryd00018724 (1) 148:17 ryd00018963 (1) 150:4 ryd00027752 (1) 183:9 rvd00028016 (1) 186:14 ryd00028018 (1) 188:17 ryd00028021 (1) 190:3 rvd00032404 (1) 79:3 ryd000324042 (1) 79:12 ryd000324043 (1) 81:21 ryd000324045 (1) 81:25 ryd000324047 (1) 79:22 ryd00037449 (1) 160:12 rvd00037478 (1) 161:2 ryd00039173 (1) 191:2 ryd000391732 (1) 191:3 ryd00039198 (1) 194:22 ryd00039499 (1) 88:25 rvd00039507 (1) 91:21 ryd00039964 (2) 163:15 ryd00040686 (1) 211:19 ryd00042087 (1) 93:19 ryd00042091 (2) 91:1 93:6 ryd00042487 (1) 196:5 ryd00042594 (1) 138:20 ryd00043746 (1) 86:4 ryd000437461 (1) 87:9 ryd000437462 (2) 86:21 88:4 ryd00044094 (1) 179:24 rvd00044095 (1) 180:11 ryd000440953 (1) 181:9 ryd000440955 (1) 182:23 ryd00082733 (1) 173:1 ryd000827332 (1) 174:10 ryd00088038 (1) 185:1 ryd00088957 (1) 212:1 ryd00089251 (1) 176:13 ryd00094208 (1) 14:22 ryd000942082 (1) 15:5 ryd00094213 (1) 77:2 ryd0009421324 (1) 77:6 ryd00094221 (1) 2:21 rvd0009422110 (3) 53:3 61:9 124:15 ryd0009422111 (2) 62:9 124:21 ryd0009422112 (1) 2:24 rvd000942212 (1) 25:8 ryd000942216 (4) 22:19 36:5 69:13 145:13 ryd000942217 (2) 5:10 34:14 ryd000942218 (3) 12:20 124:4 215:24 ryd000942219 (1) 23:7 ryd00094233 (1) 65:18 rvd000942332 (1) 65:20 rydon (129) 3:17 4:3 9:12 15:1,20 19:3 20:11 22:14 23:2

reflection (1) 153:9

refurbishment (15) 1:7

4:8 5:4 10:17 13:20

refurb (1) 161:16

101:24 178:18 225:10

25:11,20 28:1 29:8
30:14,21 31:19,24
32:8,9,19,23 33:2,22
34:24 35:3,4,10,13
36:7,22 38:18,25
39:6,24 41:21 42:6
44:5,5 46:10 47:11,22
49:6
50:5,8,13,17,18,23
51:20 52:5 53:5 54:19
61:20 62:3 64:14
65:13 69:16,18 70:7
71:2,14,15,18,24
73:14,19 76:8 77:9
79:4 80:5 92:15 94:22
96:2,22 100:1,6,12,20
103:2 104:19 106:11
109:24 110:4,11 112:7
120:20 121:5 123:16
124:18 126:22 127:14
128:16,25 129:2 130:4
136:17 138:21
140:1,8,11,18 141:5
142:13 151:15
158:6,7,21 167:24
168:4,12 173:10
174:17,19,25 178:5
179:18 186:21 188:9
193:10 198:16 207:23
214:19 215:25 216:8
220:1 222:24
227:17,19 229:2
rydons (31) 1:6 8:20,23
9:6 30:8 32:2 34:3,4
38:13 44:3 47:12
61:16 66:9 95:15
100:17 118:21 127:23
128:5,14 135:23 137:2
139:15 145:19 172:19
173:13,23 174:20,23
184:12 187:6 197:13
rydontmo (1) 141:3

safe (8) 14:16 67:20 68:24 73:10 127:5 157:25 161:18 190:16 safeguards (1) 190:15 safely (2) 65:23 191:17

safety (36) 20:23,25 21:1,2,16 24:15 30:16 53:16 66:6 67:12,15,18,19,23,24 68:4,13,15,19 76:5 77:9 121:19,21 123:10,17 124:7 125:5,7 126:18,23 127:5 132:8 137:3 145:17 182:25 215:22

same (25) 16:11 46:20 51:4 64:12 80:7 91:16 133:23 134:24 137:24 149:6 155:21 156:3 163:17 169:5 174:14 77:20

55:16

secondfromone (1)

secondlast (1) 140:4

46:21 50:22 54:17

55:1 61:11 74:15

79:24 81:21 82:2.3

144:6 166:20 170:8

213:16 219:25 220:2

sections (1) 52:15

secure (1) 187:24

see (231) 1:13 3:16

8:2,4,12 10:25 15:6

section (17) 43:11

176:24 181:13 186:15,17 190:5 194:24 206:23,24,24 225:13

225:13 sat (1) 59:10 satisfactory (1) 48:12 satisfied (2) 177:15 195:15 satisfy (3) 74:12 85:16 158:7 saving (3) 23:13 24:2 197:1 savings (1) 23:2 saw (19) 9:22 14:17 20:13 37:9 43:10 94:9 96:9 122:8 124:2,9 133:22 135:1 143:23 145:10,12 152:18 161:19 165:4 207:14 saying (21) 2:1,11 9:20 36:22 50:17 78:1 97:24 99:3 103:15 105:20 126:10 155:6,8 187:17 192:21 194:3 219:11,12 228:1,2,3 scaffold (1) 27:16 scale (3) 36:11,13,14 schedule (6) 76:1 118:4 141:4,24 142:6 143:6 scheme (1) 156:1 scope (4) 77:15 78:3 86:22 134:17 score (2) 2:14 142:11 screen (7) 2:20 43:2 113:9 170:21 201:22 222:15 225:18 screws (2) 97:19,20 scrutinising (1) 153:1 scsoc (1) 79:7 sd (5) 137:6,9 138:14 211:20 213:23 sdp (8) 137:10,14,22,24 138:6,21 201:15 211:22 sea000001691 (1) 54:21 sea00000169243 (1) 213:16 sea0000016968 (2) 54:17.25 sea0000016969 (1) sea0000016973 (1) 89:25 sea00000189 (1) 10:21 sea000030405 (1) 210:8 sea00011730 (1) 155:19 sea0001427565 (1) 222:21 sealed (1) 181:17 second (21) 11:2 23:9 44:11 45:5 62:8 65:19 74:5 82:8 86:12 112:20 113:19 118:24 119-11 147-25 156-11 176:17 195:1 204:1 220:16 226:24 227:10 secondfromlast (1)

16:17 17:1 18:6,21 19:17 20:2.18 23:11 25:10 29:24 31:25 36:10.13 37:20 39:14.22 43:1,9,9,18,19 44:10 45:5 46:3 47:20 48:7,16,23 51:2,5,12 53:25 54:21 55:2,7,19 56:19 57:17,18 58:3.16 60:15.20 61:17 62:22 63:16 65:7 69:12 72:4 75:17,24 77:19 78:14 79:2,3,5,13 80:7,11,19 82:3.5.8.9 83:14.15 84:21 85:4 86:6 87:10.16 88:18 91:3.6.10.12 93:17,21,22 95:25 97:6,21 98:2,19 100:6 101:1 103:2 105:6 109:7,12,21 110:24 112:7,9,14,20,22,23 113:4,6,10,11,12,22 115:10.12.13.15 116:9 117:6 118:1,4,5,25 119:8,11 120:17 121:13 122:2,22,24 123:3 127:13 128:8 129:25 130:2 132:6.24 133:5.11 134:3.16 135:2.9 138:22 139:19 141:11 144:2 146:2 149:2 150:8 151:25 152:18 156:5,23 157:14 158:22,23 159:2,5,19 161:1 164:9,23 165:15 166:11 167:1.3 169:10.15.21.25 170:18,19 171:11,21,22 173:9,20 174:11 176:15 177:5 178:2 180:12,22,23 181:5 182:4 184:25 185:2 188:14 191:19 194:11,18 200:17,19 204:4.8.18.19.21 205:13,24 206:1,3,6,13,18,19

207:2.5 208:7.12

215.17 217.8 11

224:2,15 226:2

227:18.21

seeing (16) 19:5

36:16.20 74:21

109:9.22 123:4 135:7

141:8 143:25 144:15

19:7 26:4 43:5 53:22

56:9 85:13,21 96:5

100:6 109:24 114:3

135:15 143:16 144:22

166:15 170:14 202:18

121-22 128-8 13

165:11,13,14,15

154:17 165:12,16

seen (30) 6:16 8:15

220:8 221:5

218:6,21 220:14,21

209:15 210:10,22,24

211:12,23 213:17,18

209:23 210:15 218:1 223:7 selected (3) 69:17 137:7,12 selection (3) 6:22 10:17 137:14 selling (1) 146:24 send (5) 90:8 160:20 185:20 189:20 195:9 sending (2) 46:17 149-14 sends (4) 87:10,11 186:15 211:21 sense (3) 71:22 141:17 173:18 sent (18) 28:21 29:1 40:24 53:21 89:15 90:5 93:5 120:15 159:8 160:4.7 163:4 165:5 182:7 183:12 196:11 212:5,10 sentence (7) 10:24 11:2 15:14 36:6 77:20 164:15 175:23 separate (4) 24:1 78:23 79:1 114:8 september (19) 2:19 3:17,18 10:23 25:18,18 117:10 123:7 148:19 149:6 150:6,20 151:17.21 155:21 198:16 217:3 218:22 223:25 sequencing (5) 6:7 24:22 30:17 101:25 103:10 serious (2) 184:7 187:2 seriously (2) 184:5 193:20 service (1) 151:9 services (4) 123:17 128:2 146:1,16 set (10) 39:8 43:14 51:13 74:9 118:23 140:8 221:22 223:4,15 sets (2) 21:4 86:20 setting (4) 7:19 97:9,10,15 seven (1) 4:16 shaft (1) 129:7 shake (1) 2:14 shall (1) 38:21 share (1) 193:11 shared (2) 32:13 54:10 shed (1) 118:10 sheet (7) 30:5 57:2 93:10 211:22 226:21.22 227:7 sheets (1) 93:13 shea (1) 77:10 shes (3) 135:9 189:5,7 shift (1) 80:4 shocked (3) 172:9,10 196:16 shockingly (1) 172:13 shoddy (3) 184:7,19,22 short (13) 2:8 67:4 131:19 178:14,15

179.10 197.5 11

shorter (1) 228:13

226:8

215:3,6 220:19 225:22

shortly (1) 123:9 should (27) 1:9 17:15 30:23 42:25 53:15 61:1 72:15 83:5.11 97:13 107:9 119:15 121:5 124:25 142:18,18 158:16 164:24 166:18 170:21 181:17 182:5 187:22 213:25 214:15 225:11 227.2 shouldnt (1) 196:19 shout (2) 191:24 193:4 show (19) 14:23 64:17 112:16 132:23 146:4 155:25 183:22 196:9,19 197:15,24 200:18 201:7.9 206:21 209:6 222:20 223:23 225.6 showed (4) 11:18 188:15 189:14.25 **showing (10)** 36:18 161:9 166:23 169:5 171:10 180:20 181:6 204:10 209:2 210:9 shown (16) 70:1 125:2 132:4 158:18 167:20 171:19 182:5,19 206:22 207:25,25 210:1 223:9,25,25 226:18 shows (4) 169:10,17 171:13 188:24 si (1) 89:4 side (12) 19:20 113:2.20 133:19 151:10 167:2 170:22 184:3 191:16 200:4 206:6 213:2 siderise (13) 158:21 159:20 160:2.14.20 162:25 163:2,5,5,10,12 165:1,1 sig00000003 (1) 109:17 sign (2) 41:10 182:24 signature (1) 2:25 signed (1) 111:7 significant (6) 23:13 24:2 48:10 49:7 133:1 171:24 significantly (4) 25:25 30:4 139:14 203:10 signify (1) 153:20 sil00000228 (1) 164:25 similar (2) 188:24 221:19 simon (100) 1:6,17,18 10:21 11:6.14 15:11,16 17:23 19:22 20:19 21:9 31:11.14 40:25 42:1 46:14 48:22.25 63:15 73:21 77:11 78:6,17 79:8.15.19 84:18 86:14 87:13 89:1,13 91:2.15 106:23 107:1 108:6 109:25 110:1,23,25 111:2,3

112.6 7 119.1 136.19

139:25 142:22

146:7,9,12 147:16

148:3 149:7,8,15

126:18 127:24

150:1 153:3,6

129:14,19 132:11,12

133:13,14 149:17

150:7,11 151:22 156:5 160:14.18 161:2 163:4,9,18 175:8,21 176:1.7.25 179:21 182:15 183:13.18 185:4,6,9,15 186:16,19,19 188:20 190:5 191:9 194:23 196:6 201:2,25 213:8 217:2 222:24 224:4.8.20.21 226:19 227:12 230:3 simons (2) 175:2 188:22 simpler (2) 140:5 199:24 simplest (1) 222:19 since (4) 29:21 165:13.14.15 single (2) 157:17 194:1 singling (1) 228:3 siobhan (2) 127:15 183:13 sir (56) 1:3,19,23 41:2,8,11,17 49:16 64-3 66-15 17 24 67:6,8 72:11,16,20 131:6.14.21.23 178:12,18,21,24 179:2,6,12,14 187:12,16,19,22 202:14.20 203:13.20 215:6,11,13,16 222:18 225:7.10.15.21 226:2,6,10,12,14 228:12,21,24 229:4,7 sit (4) 1:20 17:19 44:23 179:21 site (177) 3:21 4:2,13 5:18 6:20 10:5,5,9,10 15:1.8.15.19.19.23.25 16:16,17,20,23 17:12,12,23,25 18:6,9 19:24 21:2,9,10 25:1,2,6,13 26:10 30:16 31:2,3,4,7 34:21 37:11 40:7.23 41:4.21 42:7 47:13 48:15 49:4 50:24 51:10 52:3,24 53:5.12.13 54:8.10 56:18,23 57:2,13 59:16 60:25 61:16.20.21 65:13 66:9 67:12,15,17 68:1,5,7,9,10,16,17,18,24 69.5 6 10 77.12 13 17 82:22,24,25 83:2,17 84:7,20,23 85:9,11,12 94:23 95:2 96:20 98:6,16,23,24 99:12.16 100:1.20 101:23 102:4,8,23 103:11.20.23 104:4,8,18 105:7,11,24 106:1,6 107:5,6,8,17 117:21,22 118:7 122:4,5,13 123:2 124:13 125:10,11

173:2,10,11 174:11,14 176:18 178:6 180:16 181:1 182:3 196:12 198:10 217:5.13.15 218:24 220:3.8 222:24 223:14 224:3 227:3,12,15,18 sits (4) 2:10 19:11 113:13,17 sitting (1) 177:20 situation (3) 184:7,23 215:17 six (4) 72:23 151:1 169:4 175:22 size (2) 186:8 200:2 skin (2) 115:15 116:10 skip (1) 124:15 sl (8) 119:9,12,15,24 120:6.7.11.14 slab (1) 128:2 slabs (1) 161:10 sleep (1) 188:2 sleeping (1) 183:15 slightly (9) 34:23 86:3 114:17 126:9 127:11 163:17 178:9 194:22 203:14 slot (2) 107:14 108:22 slots (1) 103:1 small (2) 81:7 102:18 smaller (3) 112:21 113:19.20 smoke (1) 79:24 smooth (1) 19:22 snag (2) 100:24 187:10 snagged (3) 50:22 64:8,14 snagging (4) 97:2,3,4 100:15 snags (2) 66:1,2 snapshot (1) 83:21 soc (3) 119:15 120:7,9 solely (1) 16:4 solids (2) 82:2,3 somebody (4) 100:6 133:10 159:24 213:3 someone (15) 19:15 42:10 44:15 56:17,19 58:19 73:22 87:7 88:10.17 110:22 137:25 175:15 199:1 209:17 something (35) 28:21 29:1 31:9,10 32:19 37:20 40:16,19,20 43.10 46.6 17 60.23 76:2 90:19 109:12 125:23 132:2 144:4 148:6 153:22.24 154:4 157:4,24 166:15 168:25 172:18 192:13 193:8 209:23 213:8,12 222:3 225:6 sometimes (1) 197:22 somewhere (3) 89:20 90:2 148:6 soon (1) 185:19 sort (15) 20:15 39:11 45:1,2 60:3 67:22 81:9 89:21 90:8 122:10 129:8 142:23 155:2 193:14 205:10 sorts (1) 171:14

148:20 150:25

sound (4) 127:3
175:6,19 192:7
sounds (2) 60:10 174:3
sounes (1) 11:1
source (7) 82:11,14
83:25,25 84:9
85:16,23
sources (1) 81:22 southwark (1) 28:10
space (1) 210:23
spaces (2) 77:14 204:5
spandrel (3) 112:1
169:16 170:24
spare (1) 73:8
sparked (1) 129:9
spate (1) 29:12
speak (2) 49:5 126:19 speaking (4) 52:21
146:7,23 148:3
spec (14) 45:18,21 55:5
74:17 95:19 107:20
109:7 164:12,16,18,20
165:4,22 216:17
specialist (9) 17:16
32:14 33:24 34:6
69:15 123:17 145:15 158:3 161:15
specialists (8) 9:25 10:2
14:20 47:17 92:12
155:5,10 170:12
specific (8) 73:3 94:9
106:17 107:12 108:22
121:4,13 144:4
specifically (14) 4:24
13:9 36:20 50:5 106:5,16 109:4
114:24,25 151:1,2
167:8 221:4 223:2
specification (17)
54:15,21 55:18 56:9
72:6,7 89:23 109:4
114:12 118:16
143:11,15,20 160:2
213:15,24 214:21
specifications (4) 61:22 62:10 64:13 90:21
specifics (1) 90:21
specified (8) 51:8,22
74:12,14 98:20 166:23
203:6 212:18
specify (1) 14:2
spectator (1) 153:11
speculating (1) 136:21
speculation (2) 136:23 137:1
spoke (4) 123:13
149:16 151:11 166:8
spoken (3) 136:19,20
198:11
spot (2) 227:5 228:3
spotted (1) 130:9
spread (8) 79:25 80:9
128:3 135:20 153:23,24 154:4
155:25,24 154:4
spring (1) 35:10
st (2) 4:3,7
staff (1) 117:16
stage (27) 5:25 6:12
14:10 35:16,22,24
36:9,24,25 37:7,10
38:5 46:1,11,18 64:25 68:21 96:15 98:4,5
00.21 90.13 90:4,3

133:14 134:8,11 116:12 117:15 173:15 135:15.18 136:8.13.17 137:2 144:23 stopped (1) 159:15 stopping (9) 74:15 80:2,4,5 146:8,14 159:4,10 183:15 storage (1) 151:10 stored (2) 67:25 99:16 stand (4) 12:16 102:6 storeys (1) 189:7 story (1) 184:25 straight (2) 108:5 196:20 strained (1) 106:21 strapline (2) 92:5 164:21 stands (2) 83:16 111:14 strategy (19) 121:19,21 127:24 128:5.14.16.23.25 151:4 160:18.21 161:23 162:3,9,15 163:2.4.12.16 starting (3) 3:15 10:24 stream (1) 1:13 stretching (1) 29:18 starts (2) 72:19 185:3 string (3) 152:20 188:8 stated (3) 156:18 177:2 191:4 structural (5) 74:8 statement (45) 2:18,22 143:7,20 146:13 3:2,16 5:9 12:19 14:24 147:18 22:18 23:6 25:9 34:13 structurally (1) 202:15 structure (6) 122:21,25 188:5 200:9,9 202:10 65:11.19.20 69:3.4.13 studio (38) 8:7,15 11:1 14:18 36:8.17 39:10,17 40:1,16 42:2 125:3 126:12 145:12 46:13 62:24 63:22 65:8 110:8,11 111:3,4,7,9 113:1 123:8 124:9,18 143:22 145:1,7,14 151:16 158:21 159:21 162:3 201:17 202:24 211:4,5 studs (1) 184:6 statutory (8) 33:4,7,19 stuff (10) 14:2,18 53:22 40:13,15 44:1,10,13 57:6 61:4 62:20 81:8 154:22 213:12 214:14 styrofoam (3) 115:16,17 118:9 steel (2) 146:13 147:18 subconsultant (2) stephanou (3) 127:14 71:20,24 subcontractor (20) 10:13 17:19 21:17 43:25 44:9,21,23 52:23 59:10 64:15,20 166-1 5 176-9 181-23 69-22 71-19 23 99-11 102:1 105:23 137:8,15 138:6 subcontractors (41) 9:11 15:9 17:16 20:1 24:24 32:11.14.18 41:5,15,19,25 44:19 stick (3) 103:20 136:11 47:13.23 51:7 57:5 61:14,21,25 62:18 69:16.20 70:11.24 173:5 177:24 196:22 71:10 96:19 100:21 198:25 200:5 217:17 103:14.24 104:3 106:22 119:25 120:11 140:22 145:1,7,15

100:17,24 101:5

stages (7) 5:19 22:7

stamp (2) 8:3 113:1

stamped (3) 7:12,25

154:2 219:21

standard (11) 21:11

159:15 189:23

standards (1) 221:22

start (7) 2:1 3:11 5:4

6:15 20:10 77:11

started (4) 7:2 63:22

36:4 53:3 60:21.23

61:8 64:18

77:3 101:21.22

154:10,24 172:8

180:1,13,18 181:3

215:20.23 219:23

statements (2) 67:22

stating (2) 191:11

stay (3) 31:24 32:8

staying (1) 209:7

130:2 186:17

24:18 71:9,19

steps (18) 8:19 9:15

160:3,5,6 165:20

182:9,10 184:21

steve (8) 31:11,14

196:15.24 199:8

sticking (1) 7:19

still (9) 54:14 170:21

stokes (30) 123:24

126:1,12,19,22

124-10 11 19 23 125-3

127:1,4,24 128:18,23

129:2,11,19 132:3,24

181-23 182-11 24

subcontracts (1) 43:23

subject (17) 54:14 91:3

129:2 134:7 139:12

73:21 140:1 142:22

216:8,20

218:19

218:25

222:20

73:4

224:22

105:22

102:4,13 124:2,4,14

170:9 190:1

190:17,18

222-22

26:4

178:3

74:6.6.22.25 75:8.8

36:1 62:2.3 156:10

174:2

217:16

151:3.24 158:10 159:4 163:20 176:18 185:20 186:17 190:5 194:25 submit (4) 47:5 51:10 55:9 72:22 submitted (1) 19:3 substitute (3) 41:13,19 108:25 substituted (3) 40:6,14 110.3 substituting (3) 110:6.12 111:11 substitution (6) 39:7,15,24 40:10 110:16 210:6 substructure (1) 61:13 successful (1) 35:13 sufficient (2) 37:10 103-19 sufficiently (1) 38:5 suggested (1) 203:11 suitability (1) 73:6 suitable (5) 71:12 92:6.9.18 181:17 sum (3) 139:12,14,17 summary (3) 20:4 139:13 173:9 summer (3) 26:2 28:10 134:1 supervise (5) 105:2,9,10,15 181:23 supervised (1) 182:17 supervising (8) 17:2,5 18:9 49:24 58:23 100:1.20 104:24 supervision (6) 43:15,20,22 48:3,9 50:2 supervisioninspectiondefectivelk (8) 62:23 66:21 (1) 48:4 supervisor (3) 49:23 50:23 61:14 supervisors (6) 48:12 49:8,9,11 50:6,20 supervisory (1) 126:13 supplied (1) 47:7 supplier (2) 43:25 44:9 suppliers (2) 68:11,17 supplies (1) 44:15 supply (6) 10:12 44:1 45:6 105:23 108:4 143:21 supplying (3) 45:15 68:11,18 support (4) 26:17,19,20 142:22 supporting (1) 221:14 suppose (5) 14:14 16:23 32:21 100:11 172:1 supposed (1) 120:9 sure (57) 5:17 26:3 28:21.24 30:20 31:9 34:20 38:19 39:3,24 44:13 46:10 47:12.22 49:1,6 56:24 68:11,17 71:19 72:11 73:14 84:6 93:13 94:5 95:12 100:21 103:22,24 104:17 105:2.15 107:8 118:14 142:24,25 145:7,20 157:11 162:11 164:10 167:14

175:6,9,11,20 181:14 182:10.17.18.21 184:11 186:12 188:6 190:16.20.24 surface (1) 116:18 surround (1) 192:7 surrounds (4) 139:6 200:15,24 208:5 surveying (1) 24:1 surveyor (3) 70:13,15 117.24 surveyors (2) 7:20 138:10 surveys (1) 161:14 suspect (2) 35:8 76:13 system (23) 39:23 40:5,12,21 41:20,23 47:22 51:21.24 52:4.5.20 54:2 61:10 65:24 76:8 83:1.3 87:4 134:23 188:7 221:17 224:17 systemised (3) 74:6,22,25 systems (7) 47:11 116:25 117:1,8 143:21 144:8 164:5 taff (5) 180:16 181:1 194:9,10,11 taken (12) 68:21 99:19 117:22 134:14 158:3 160:5.6 191:12.17 198:19 206:24 217:10 takes (1) 18:19 taking (8) 5:15 15:24 34:18 49:20 50:16 183:24 193:19 197:11 92:16 131:9 152:25 179:3 186:22 188:11 talked (2) 23:4 137:23 talking (12) 62:23 78:18 92:19 104:15 106:15 145:10 150:25 153:25 154:21 155:4 174:3 189:5 tape (3) 97:14 181:16,22 taped (1) 181:15 taping (1) 181:21 task (1) 197:11 tasks (1) 195:3 tea (1) 18:1 team (12) 5:12,22 7:20 19:16.21 21:9.15 24:1 30:12 34:15 62:25 167:25 technical (6) 21:16.21 24:10 76:22 109:19 159:25 telling (4) 7:23 42:8 60:11 111:8 tells (3) 93:24 118:20 140:22 template (4) 57:2 78:11 85:1.2 ten (4) 28:25 215:11,14

tend (1) 10:6

tender (10) 19:3,11

20:12,13 24:24 35:12

47:3 54:19 139:15.19

tendered (1) 173:23 tendering (1) 147:1 tenure (1) 137:19 terms (17) 7:11 8:23 12:10 21:15 35:14.22 42:16 75:20 84:22 90:20 130:23 140:11 153:14,16 166:6 197:11 205:5 terribly (2) 113:8 175:20 terry (4) 155:21,23 156:3 158:22 terrys (1) 157:2 test (1) 97:21 tested (3) 41:25 96:23 221:15 tests (1) 51:16 text (3) 180:4 191:10 193:23 thank (39) 1:19,25 2:2 3:10 41:17 66:12,16,25 67:2,8,10 72:16 131:3.13.14.17.23.25 145:24 152:4 179:6,15 202:20 215:19 226:4,6,11,14,16 227:21 228:12,16,19,20,21,24 229:1,4,7 thanks (1) 156:3 thats (71) 2:16 6:12 8:1 9:3 13:7 18:20 21:13 28:18 35:15 37:6 38:24 40:19 43:7 67:14,18 69:24 71:25 81:11 83:18,22 85:4 88:5,15 93:14 94:11 101:24 102:4 109:6 111:8 112:2 113:8,16,18 114:13 117:7,7 126:10 129:9 131:1,4 134:5 136:23 155:5 162:4.6 164:9 169:4 178:24 186:12.19 187:10.17 188:22 195:7 199:5 200:16 201:2 202:12.13 204:21.25 205:8,14 211:12,17 215:12.23 222:11.17 226:1 228:15 themselves (1) 16:20 thereabouts (1) 144:10 therefore (8) 1:12 14:14 128:13 152:5 159:14,16 210:2 228:7 theres (2) 11:9 56:3 theyll (1) 103:14 thevre (12) 14:20 21:5 47:18 57:5 74:9 101:2.3 112:5 154:16 155:4 173:3 206:23 thick (1) 181:20 thing (10) 10:3 38:1 89:21 142:24 151:7 174:6 194:3 201:2 206:21.24 thinking (2) 37:13 115:2 thinks (3) 162:1,2,4 third (5) 59:6 64:7

though (4) 27:13 41:18 119:5 169:2 thought (20) 14:15 31:8 32:13 33:24 124:25 144:1 145:8 155:11 177:23 189:25 194:6 196:13 197:2 199:23 200:20 203:15 205:16 207:20 214:11 227:23 thoughts (2) 151:11 196:12 thousands (1) 175:24 threaded (1) 184:6 three (3) 4:10 220:5 225:8 through (20) 5:21 10:14 37:6 41:7,12 42:7 46:15.16 57:3.3 79:25 81:8 86:15 92:13 119:8 154:18 157:16 167:25 192:8 210:18 throughout (6) 5:12 10:16 32:13 34:15 124:8 221:18 thursday (2) 1:1 25:13 tick (5) 84:23 85:4,9 93:19.20 ticked (3) 82:6,6,7 ticking (2) 94:15 95:10 tight (1) 104:18 tightly (1) 181:15 timber (10) 133:9.11.17.21 200:14.24 208:4.11 209:5,7 time (169) 1:6 3:20 5:12,18 7:14,15 8:16 11:8.22.23 12:23 13:13,21,24 15:15 17:6 18:19 19:6,7 24:7 26:10.14.16.18 27:1.8.10.19.21.24 28:16,17 29:25 30:1 31:7,22,24 32:2,8,9,18 33:10.22 34:2.15.21 36:7 43:10,13 46:5 50:9 52:18 53:24 56:12,13,19 59:4 61:20 63:17 64:19 65:23 67:17 70:5 73:14 74:18,21,24 75:1.19 76:6.15 80:25 81:3 82:19.21.24 83:5,8,11,14,15,23 84:2,5 90:11,13 91:22 92.8 16.25 94.20 96:3,18 99:8 100:2 102:19 103:1 107:14 108:4.18.20.22 109:14 110:3 116:1,2 117:3.11.21 118:2 121:24 122:2 130:18 134:1 141:7 143:24 144:15,18 145:23 150:24 151:6.24 152:23 153:5.9 154:3,11 157:12 162:1,13 170:3,16 172:4,13,23 173.13 14 21 178:5,7,8 181:24 182:5,7,12 183:2

196:1 199:1,10,16

70:22 74:10 144:13

203:8 204:16,24
207:9,21 215:4 217:18,19 219:1,8,21
220:18 221:3,20
224:13 225:11,13,18 228:20
timeframe (1) 106:17
timely (3) 103:15,24 216:13
times (1) 106:20
timing (2) 102:16 131:6 timings (1) 106:14
tip (1) 2:14
title (1) 48:4 tm10041791135 (1)
46:20
tmo (30) 9:6 22:14 23:3
32:20 39:1,13,17,25 40:10 42:2 44:3 73:16
110:5,7,11 111:9
125:14 126:7,8,17 127:15 130:3,4 132:15
135:16 145:20 183:14
185:5 191:5 192:12 tmo10041791128 (1)
42:24
tmo10041791139 (1) 48:1
tmo10041791141 (1)
51:3 tmo10041791265 (1)
141:2
tmo10041791269 (1) 143:5
tmos (1) 127:25
today (9) 1:5 2:2 3:7 83:16 149:14 173:10
184:2 196:18 228:11
todays (1) 1:4 together (19) 12:21
17:13 21:10 72:8 74:3
77:1 79:23 85:5 86:6 139:24 143:6 144:7
149:4 150:5 181:15
185:18 188:3 190:4 191:4
toilets (1) 121:7
told (19) 13:15 24:9 43:7 67:11 85:14
105:6 111:17 145:10
157:19 161:25 162:4
163:10 177:8 186:12 192:12 219:9 223:15
224:19 227:1
tomorrow (4) 87:16 196:13,16 197:2
tonight (1) 196:11
too (5) 18:19 140:13 172:6 183:24 203:17
took (6) 3:21 7:22
160:3 176:9 199:1 218:11
topic (14) 26:23 64:2
91:13 118:22 131:5 132:2 137:6 140:25
159:10 163:17 166:13
178:9,14 194:23 topics (1) 178:15
topics (1) 178:15 tops (2) 191:24 193:4
touched (2) 24:19 30:8 towards (1) 222:22
towards (1) 222:22 tower (33) 1:7 3:14 4:4
5:4 13:20 14:11 15:1

```
19:4 27:1 31:20 65:14
  70:11 80:1 92:1 98:9
  101:15 121:25 123:11
  143:22 146:9 148:23
  150:13.15 151:3.10
  157:25 159:4,7 183:11
  188:1 198:19 206:25
  216:3
tp10 (5) 116:11,12,15
 118:6,9
tracker (3) 40:2,11,25
trade (8) 48:11
  49:8.9.11.23 50:6.20
 116:14
trading (1) 115:21
traffic (3) 157:15
  158:10 214:14
trail (2) 154:18 157:17
train (1) 61:3
trained (1) 10:2
training (5) 29:7 60:25
  61:3 142:13.23
transcriber (1) 2:10
transcript (2) 2:11,15
transferred (2) 25:16
 198:17
treatment (5) 146:12
  147:14,17,20 148:8
treatments (1) 148:12
trenches (1) 170:6
tried (2) 41:24 96:23
trigger (6) 151:5 180:20
  181:7 218:6 220:7
  223.9
triggers (2) 134:6 217:9
trimming (4) 138:15
  140:2,7 201:13
trimmings (2)
  140:12,20
true (2) 3:4 156:15
trust (1) 96:23
trusted (2) 41:25 96:22
try (9) 10:8 26:6 53:12
  153:14 182:9 192:20
  193:15 200:6 201:12
trying (7) 39:20 42:4
  85:22 101:13 175:24
  188:2 203:23
turn (23) 2:24 14:22
  25:8 26:15.23 42:10
  54:15 79:22 86:4
  112:3 118:22 119:22
  125:10 131:5 132:11
  137:6 151:14 155:19
  166:13 174:9 176:13
  178.9 180.12
turning (2) 86:3 163:15
twothirds (2) 46:23
  53:10
type (2) 89:5 156:22
types (5) 12:24 26:25
  48:10 49:7 133:25
typo (1) 134:25
           U
uae (1) 29:13
uk (2) 27:3 29:18
ultimate (3) 17:5 31:19
```

```
unaware (1) 29:17
unchecked (1) 172:14
undermine (1) 185:12
underneath (2) 74:9
 213:19
underside (1) 208:23
understand (38) 11:4
  30:20 31:18 32:4,23
  33:2,22 48:24 50:16
  68:14,22 83:22 90:14
  93.12 110.3 126.3
  128:5 141:11 146:11
  147:16 153:7 154:1.24
  163:23 165:20 176:3
  187:1,25 188:1,3
  194:19 196:22 197:16
  200:5 202:1 203:16
  212:23 214:9
understanding (17) 2:4
  32:2,9 39:6 61:24
  64:19 66:8 69:20
 111:6 152:21
  154:3,4,6 155:14
 161:22 162:7,8
understood (7) 9:23
  39:15 41:24 73:14
  148:10 182:25 187:12
undertake (1) 126:13
undertaken (1) 64:20
undertaker (3)
 44:1.10.14
undertaking (1) 63:5
undertook (2) 65:22
  158:6
underway (1) 120:12
unfair (1) 187:10
unfilled (2) 169:11
 204:11
unfinished (3) 196:21
 197:25 198:2
unfortunate (1) 187:19
unfortunately (3)
 118:12 147:7 161:15
uninhibited (1) 124:13
uninterrupted (1) 206:4
unique (1) 63:6
united (1) 28:6
units (1) 80:1
unless (6) 21:5 62:16
 69:14 147:23 148:6
  162:11
unlikely (1) 161:12
unplanned (1) 209:20
unreasonable (1) 68:12
unsafe (1) 190:18
unsure (2) 118:17
  149:13
untick (1) 85:9
until (7) 5:6 8:10 177:3
 178:3 187:9 194:2
 229:9
updated (2) 84:6,12
upgraded (1) 83:20
upper (2) 78:9,20
upset (2) 196:17 197:7
upshot (1) 198:12
upsidedown (1) 168:7
upstands (2) 200:25,25
uptodate (2) 186:25
 219.9
upvc (1) 208:16
```

used (35) 6:18 12:25 wares (1) 146:24 washers (1) 188:23 13:1.5.7.21.22 18:3 38:20 63:4 70:11,24 wasnt (54) 4:19 7:17 85:14.15 86:25 87:4 93:10.21 96:3.17 39:2 42:11 49:21 97:25 98:9 116:19 118:8 126:20 75:22 83:9 85:13 134:20,23 137:24 158:16 207:11 208:25 213:25 214:20 219:18 227.7 useful (1) 186:21 141:15,16 158:10 usher (4) 66:19 131:15 170:1.14 179:3 228:22 using (5) 52:14 61:22 182:3 187:5,7,24 96:22 151:9 209:8 usual (1) 1:11 usually (2) 213:13 216:14 watch (2) 172:2.3 water (2) 44:15 169:1 valid (1) 47:10 10:8 22:24 30:22 value (8) 21:23 36:17 38:10 46:23 22:1,4,9,24 23:4 53:10 67:16 80:19 24:5.11 values (1) 213:12 variation (1) 139:13 varied (1) 189:7 varies (1) 188:25 198:8 200:7 201:6 variety (1) 27:6 209:6.20 210:3 various (16) 5:21 18:4 214:14,15 222:19 33:11 56:1 104:12,13 week (8) 25:15 59:14 119:8 120:24 125:12 77:4 161:21 197:4 126:8 127:23 132:13 198:10,14 222:25 159:2,9 184:16 201:4 varying (1) 203:6 60:4 84:14 version (1) 19:9 weeklymonthly (1) vertical (7) 168:10 104:2 170:6 180:19 181:4.12 weeks (5) 108:12,15 182:1.3 149:18 173:11.18 vetted (1) 69:21 welcome (1) 1:3 vetting (2) 71:4,5 welcomed (1) 17:25 via (2) 117:16 149:13 went (11) 42:7 43:3 visible (1) 1:9 53:24 57:3 84:16 visions (1) 197:21 visit (11) 174:14 186:21 188:9 190:11 196:19 werent (19) 12:4 27:5 217:18 218:21 219:2,23 220:15,24 83:8 98:12 105:18 visited (2) 217:13 218-24 139:18,22 172:12 visiting (1) 197:2 visitors (1) 77:17 203:9 visits (3) 125:15 132:16 west (1) 195:24 196:16 weve (5) 42:10 128:8 voice (2) 1:10 2:9 209:23 223:7,7 voicemail (1) 183:19 whatever (4) 47:18 W whatnot (1) 190:19 whats (4) 67:21 85:9 wait (1) 86:6 97:10 133:18 wales (1) 221:18 whereas (1) 166:9 walk (2) 125:10 132:12 whereby (2) 40:21 walked (3) 84:20,23 122:11 222:12 walking (2) 18:16 85:11 227:2 wall (10) 76:20

117:8,14 133:8 188:25

189:15 202:3.3.17.18

walls (3) 161:10.13

warehouse (1) 89:10

181:14

wants (1) 88:5

urgent (7) 86:10,10,10

87:12,12,12 184:10

```
8:22 13:25 29:14 30:6
  53:22 65:14 69:6,7,9
 95:12 98:11 105:10
  118:11 119:17 120:13
  122:21 125:13 132:14
  139:16.17.21 140:15
  172:3,16,17,24 173:21
  188:6 192:3.10 195:15
  198:2 203:18 205:3
  208:16 214:5 227:20
watching (2) 1:13 16:21
way (34) 1:11 2:6 3:20
  110:15 125:22 140:20
  147:3 153:15 157:8
  168:7 169:1 174:10
  182:9 188:5 195:20,21
weekly (4) 44:24 59:22
  105:3 122:13 184:23
 194:11 201:12 225:1
  38:4 68:7 75:24 79:16
  119:5 123:15 130:15
 176:5 177:25 189:21
 59:14 126:11 197:3
whilst (3) 140:5 149:16
whoever (6) 58:12 63:5
 94:16,19 125:18
 132-19
whole (11) 35:18,19
 108:20 125:5,7 132:8
  155:8 201:2 207:19,22
```

209:16 whom (3) 59:23 104:21 229:3 whose (6) 55:24,24 104:11 106:1 110:15,20 wide (3) 203:17 204:25 205:9 wider (1) 202:15 williams (16) 86:5,8 127:16 130:10.10.24 134:25 183:10 184:14 185:4 186:15 187:4 188:19 189:13,18 190:4 win (1) 22:14 wind (5) 108:2 184:4 186:5 187:20 191:15 window (50) 113:3,20,21,24 137:9 138:15 139:6 140:12.20 191:11 194:21 196:21 199:11,12,18,19,22 200:3,3,4,10,14,24 201:21 202:4.7.8.15.19 203:4,25 204:2,11,13 205:19 206:5,14 207:4 208:4,4,9,9,11,25 209-4 212-16 25 213:25 214:1 220:5 windows (14) 36:19 111:24 112:1 113:14,17 139:15 195:6.23 200:14.23 202:9,11 203:17 210:7 windy (1) 187:25 winning (1) 147:1 wish (1) 146:14 withdrew (1) 228:23 witness (31) 1:22 2:18,22 3:2 12:19 14:24 22:18 25:9 34:13 53:3 61:8 65:10 66:23 67:7 77:3 125:2 126:12 131:13.22 172:8 179:1,5,13 215:15 226:1,4,11,13 228:20.23 229:2 won (1) 54:19 wonder (9) 14:12,15 37:16 82:15 134:6 143:10 203:13 206:9 212:3 wondering (1) 212:12 wont (4) 35:8 125:13 132:14 135:15 wooden (1) 122:21 wool (1) 213:21 wording (2) 39:2 192:3 work (68) 5:24 7:14 15:9 25:11 37:1 44:2 45:7,16 48:4,11 49:7.24 50:22 51:7.18 53:6,17 55:2,14,17 56:8 59:3,8 61:15,22 62:6 64:10,16 65:22,25 66:1,4,7 67:20 68:8 71:11 12 84:16 85:8,22 95:13 96:18,25 104:24 105:2 126:9 137:15 138:7,16

```
139:20 140:14,18
  147:1 170:8 171:13
  182:12 187:9,10,13
  189:11 192:5 195:12
  196:14 199:4.9
  213:1,4 214:1
worked (9) 3:17,20
  13:15,16,18 50:8 71:2
  75:7 107:2
workers (1) 16:21
working (10) 5:13 21:9
  25:19 34:16 37:5
  53:14 65:13 151:23
  189:23 198:16
workmanlike (1) 32:25
workmanship (30)
  16:3,20 17:2
  38:12.14.20 39:3.8.16
  57:9 62:14 167:22.24
  168:22 170:16
  171:1,24 172:14,18,24
  183:8.11
  184:8,15,19,22
  187:5,9 189:24 215:10
workmen (2) 217:17
  218:25
works (73) 6:1.23
  15:10,24 20:19 31:21
  32:24 33:3,23 37:11
  38:21 42:21 43:12,22
  48-9 49-5 50-25
  51:7,15,21 53:4 58:11
  59:17 60:22
  61:2.10.12.24 62:5.20
  64:10,12,13,14,16,22
  66:4.10 69:16
  77:13,16,16 86:22
  93:9,13 102:1 103:20
  105:18,20 124:18
  134:17 137:17 138:25
  139:4 146:14 167:18
  173:3 176:11 177:23
  182:3 195:5 216:3
  217:15,16,18,19,21
  219:1,5,9 221:7,12
world (1) 28:7
worries (2) 66:23 179:5
worry (1) 222:18
worse (1) 30:4
worth (1) 193:19
wouldnt (83) 5:1
  8:2.5.10 12:1.2 16:4
  18:5,11,18 20:9,10
  22:20 27:18,24
  30.15 17 19 31.11
  32:12 33:20 35:25
  42:9 44:12,16,25
  46:15 47:16 49:25
  53:23 57:22 58:19,22
  62:16 63:1 68:2
  73:17,17,17,19 75:2,4
  77:23 78:11 80:25.25
  82:14 92:4,11 93:1
  94:8 96:21 98:14.17
  99:20 103:12,22
  107:13 111:20 116:15
  120:8,9 123:19,20
  143:9 152:23,25
  160:5.23.24 167:10
  183:5 187:8 190:25
  196:4 205:3,14 207:20
  211:5,6 214:23 221:20
```

ultimately (1) 168:12

unable (1) 87:5

209:21

unanticipated (1)

wray (1) 135:18 wright (3) 37:5 71:1 124:18 write (3) 89:21 90:19 147:22 writers (1) 19:15 writes (2) 185:4 191:7 writing (2) 134:5 186:13 written (6) 59:16,19 70:2 133:10 179:19 wrong (13) 20:8 32:19 77:25 78:1 147:3 162:14 168:6 169:1 192:18 194:5 199:25 203:14 207:21 wrongly (1) 195:14 wrote (1) 53:23

x (1) 34:11 xps (1) 115:22

y (1) 34:11 yeah (88) 4:1 17:4,9

18:8,12 19:10 20:25 22:11 26:19 27:15 28:17 38:2 44:16 46:4 50:14,21 52:9 54:6 55:4 58:8 60:2 63:19 65:7 66:23 68:25 69:11 70:6,6 72:3 82:9 85:2.4 94:24 95:1.1 100:3,4 102:18 104:16 106:3 107:2.18 108:20 111:9 112:24 113:7.10.12 119:6 124:1 125:21 127:17 128:12.15 129:13,15,15 135:5 141:19,21 169:9 172:1 175:7 176:7 177:5.5.8 181:5 186:13 187:17.17 188:3 192:3 193:25 194:7 197:12 199:21 200:16 202:17 206:7,17 210:17,20,25 216:17 217:24 220:13,22 year (5) 1:8 35:12 158:19 196:7 206:25 years (5) 25:14 28:25 50:8 151:1 175:22 yep (9) 1:22 20:3 23:12 61:18 93:23 112:8 127:20 137:11 194:9 yesno (1) 93:22 yesterday (7) 127:10 148:23 149:16 190:8 196:8 211:12 222:9 yesterdays (1) 149:15

155:24,24 160:15 166:14 175:22 186:9 194:2 200:5 201:18 222:15 228:1.18 yours (2) 49:2 82:1 yourself (24) 1:20 6:9 8:19 9:16 14:5,15 24:10,14 34:23 40:4 43:13 47:12 54:2 62:13 67:16 70:10 71:9 85:16 126:1 133:13 146:10 158:7 165:20 182:10 youve (3) 26:3 38:10 210:1

z (1) 34:11 zak (8) 70:16.18.19.22 119:20 138:12 139:25 140:3 **zigzag (1)** 209:1 zinc (2) 23:17 24:5 zoom (1) 113:2

0 (18) 152:5,18,22 153:15.18.20 154:3.10.25 155:7.14 156:13,15 157:20,24 181:16,22 222:1 09th (1) 149:19

1 (26) 43:2 76:1 79:6 80:2 86:22 129:25 134:17 135:14 143:8,19 148:19 150:5 151:19 152:19 155:23 156:1 158:24 173:8 180:12,17 185:3 191:3.6.19 230:3.4 10 (14) 61:9 86:5,8 87:11.12.22.23 117:10 124:14 181:10,19 182:18 229:5,9 100 (1) 131:18 1000 (1) 1:2 100mm (1) 181:20 **106 (1)** 77:6 **11 (3)** 62:9 119:9 124:21 110 (1) 43:15 **1115 (1)** 64:1 1118 (1) 67:3 1135 (3) 66:24 67:2,5 119b (1) 45:23 12 (4) 2:24 166:19 169:19 173:11 120 (3) 159:16 204:14 205:9 120millimetre (1) 204:25 128 (2) 43:9.19 13 (9) 19:4 22:19 36:4 65:20 69:13 145:13 204:12 205:2.5 **13162 (1)** 213:21

135 (1) 46:20

139 (1) 48:1

14 (3) 5:10 34:14 127:18 **141 (1)** 51:3 **145 (1)** 201:21 15 (13) 6:15 12:21 36:11,13 102:4 114:16 115:15 116:10 119:22 183:12 185:10 208:22 220:19 15267780 (1) 139:12 15pdf (1) 91:5 15th (2) 174:15 220:3 16 (11) 15:13 17:22 101:14 124:2,5 127:10 173:5 185:3 190:5 201:18 215:23 1639 (1) 86:8 **17 (4)** 23:8 191:5,7 194:24 **170 (1)** 143:7 170a (1) 46:23 1719 (2) 86:13 87:11 18 (9) 76:22 92:6,10 151:17,21 155:21 180:2 182:6 191:13 **185 (5)** 191:8,11,22 192:4.21 19 (6) 118:25 124:16 176:14 177:14 185:8 223:24 **1974 (1)** 161:12 1991 (1) 29:19 1999 (1) 29:19

2 (17) 15:5 25:8 79:12 86:25 88:3 118:24 119:23 131:11.17 134:20 151:19 174:9 177:20 183:16.19 191:3,7 20 (9) 53:2 91:3.16.24 95:23 96:4 161:21 210:13 226:19 200 (1) 131:20 2002 (1) 3:17 2009 (2) 28:10 29:11 200mm (1) 201:22 2010 (2) 150:12 159:6 2012 (3) 29:13,15 89:9 2013 (4) 29:13 121:21 143:8,19

2014 (28) 5:5 10:23 19:4 35:11.14.15 54:18 75:20 76:23 118:25 123:7 133:2.14 134:1 146:2 148:19 149:6 150:6,20 151:17 155:21 201:18 210:13 217:3 218:2,22 222:25 223:11 201415 (1) 13:19

114:16,19 116:5

117:10 127:10 135:1,1

2015 (65) 3:18 5:6 25:11,13,15,18,18 26:2 76:23 79:5,21 87:11.12.17.18.23 89:1 91:3,24 95:23 96:1.2 98:15.16 99:10 101:6 106:18 107:24 108:11 112:4

137:12 138:21 158:20 159:1.9 160:17 163:20 173:5,14 174:15 176:14 180:2 182:6 183:12 191:5.7 194:24 196:7 198:16,18 211:20 217:11 219:24 220:19 226:19 2017 (1) 135:16 2018 (2) 2:19 166:19 **2020 (3)** 1:1 161:21 206 (1) 222:21 20th (1) 159:9 21 (3) 61:8 64:7 146:2 22 (2) 89:1 124:22 221 (1) 38:19 23 (3) 1:1 25:13 143:8 232 (2) 55:7 59:6 235 (3) 72:8,21 213:16 23page (1) 143:14 23rd (1) 173:14 24 (3) 77:6 135:16 149:6 25 (5) 115:16 116:11 139:12 222:25 225:6

27 (3) 163:20 196:7 229:9 28 (2) 2:19 189:7 29 (5) 138:21 150:6,20 217:11 218:22

269 (1) 143:5

3 (17) 10:23 25:10 81:20,21 82:2 87:1 88:4 101:25 114:19 121:18.20 134:21 149:18 181:9 217:3 220:4 223:25 30 (3) 54:18 159:1 160:17 300 (1) 179:9 31 (2) 161:2 183:20 **315 (3)** 179:2,8,11 32 (1) 169:3 **33 (1)** 159:12 342 (1) 74:3 35 (1) 203:7 **36 (1)** 19:8 38 (1) 166:22

4 (3) 87:3 134:22 148:19

40 (1) 169:14 **400 (3)** 97:12,13,14 411 (1) 206:23 412 (1) 206:23 415 (1) 226:7 42 (3) 79:23.24.25 **43 (1)** 171:7 430 (4) 225:23 226:2.6.9 **435 (1)** 229:8 474000odd (1) 139:15 476 (1) 90:10 48 (1) 103:1

5 (4) 81:25 86:17 182:23 212:14 **510 (2)** 48:3,20 **53 (1)** 80:8 56 (2) 183:20 184:1

6

6 (5) 112:4 118:3 144:6 211:20 218:19 6070 (2) 35:20 37:6 630 (1) 51:4 **68 (1)** 54:25 **69 (1)** 72:15

7 (5) 79:22 121:21 132:7 219:25 220:2 73 (1) 89:24

8 (2) 15:6 166:20 **80000 (2)** 140:6,9 816 (1) 208:20 819 (1) 205:22 834 (1) 169:4 839 (1) 166:22 8414 (1) 90:12 **842 (5)** 169:15 170:15.20.21.23 846 (1) 171:8 847 (2) 171:19,20 8934 (1) 166:22

9 (6) 132:6 133:4 144:3 181:10,10 182:18 90 (2) 203:7,10 9001 (3) 55:10 56:12 57:21 913 (2) 159:17 206:11 **9165 (1)** 89:9 93 (1) 208:7 930 (1) 87:16 **99 (1)** 204:10

yet (2) 82:24 217:20

youll (2) 93:10 227:8

youre (30) 7:23 10:25

25:5 41:9 42:7 49:1

66:21 71:14 79:10

84:24 85:22 105:5

106:15,16 111:25

126:11 131:10 146:4

vounger (1) 49:20